# THE JACK DANIELS' LOS ANGELES ABOTA TRIAL SCHOOL

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION



## SPONSORED BY THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF TRIAL ADVOCATES

## The American Board of Trial Advocates

Presents

## THE JACK DANIELS' LOS ANGELES CHAPTER TRIAL SCHOOL Trial Demonstration

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 1. INTRODUCTION
- 2. STATEMENT OF STIPULATED FACTS
- 3. UTAH HIGHWAY PATROL REPORT ALONG WITH INSTRUCTION SHEETS
- 4. DEPOSITION OF MILTON HALSTED
- 5. DEPOSITION OF NII ADDY
- 6. DEPOSITION OF KEN OBENSKI (Accident Reconstructionist for Plaintiff)
- 7. DEPOSITION OF ALLAN ASAY( Accident Reconstructionist for Nii Addy)

#### Introduction

This case study for the Jack Daniels' Los Angeles trial school is based on a real case where the plaintiffs were represented by a fellow ABOTA member Wylie A. Aitken. Defendant Allen Oldsmobile-Cadillac was represented by Peter Zell, who is also a fellow ABOTA member.

The case was not tried, and it was settled for a confidential amount.

In order to make the case study suitable for the trial school, I have limited the parties to plaintiff Milton Halsted and defendant Nii Addy. In the actual case, the 1991 Chevy Suburban was owned by the Finley people through Mrs. Finley's corporation Bigby Havis Association Inc. Co-defendant Allen Oldsmobile had serviced the Suburban before the trip. The tire that failed was manufactured by Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Company. Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Company was represented by Yukevich and Sonnett.

I have limited almost all of the discovery that was involved in the actual case. I have also cut down on the depositions of Milton Halsted and Nii Addy.

The focus of the student and the faculty at the trial school should be on the negligence or lack thereof of Nii Addy, and the comparative fault, if any, of Milton Halsted.

The case lends itself to many different approaches depending upon the style and creativity of the trial lawyer. I think there is sufficient evidence contained in the materials provided for an argument on the apportionment of fault of Allen Oldsmobile and Uniroyal Goodrich Tire Company under the "all others" portion of the special verdict which is included in the materials.

A special challenge to the students who are designated lawyers for Nii Addy will be how they handled the obvious sympathy factor of Lindsay Halsted's tragic and untimely death. In the actual case there was a conflict of laws problem regarding Lindsay Halsted's failure to wear a seatbelt. Under UTAH law, only the driver and the front seat passenger are required to wear seatbelt. Under California law, all individuals in the vehicle must wear a seatbelt, and the driver of the vehicle is responsible for making sure that all of his/her passengers are belted.

For the purpose of the trial school, you are to assume that California law applies so there will be further argument that Lindsay Halsted was not wearing a seatbelt. This raises the issue of comparative fault of the decedent.

The fact situation also presents a special challenge to the students representing the Halsted family. They will need to deal with the comparative fault of Mr. Halsted as to whether or not he grabbed the stirring wheel during the accident sequence. It also provides a challenge in both opening statements and closing arguments on the issue of damages because Mr. Halsted not only has damages for the loss of his daughter but also his damages under *Dillon v. Legg* because he was a percipient witness to his daughter's death.

1

The fact situation also presents a possibility of the jury finding the defendant Nii Addy negligent for the manner in which he operates the vehicle during the accident dequence, but find that is not the cause of Lindsay Halsted's death. The jury could decide that Lindsay Halsted's death was caused by her own failure to wear a seat belt.

It should be noted that the materials are copyrighted by the Los Angeles chapter of the American Board of Trial Advocates. All ABOTA chapters may use these materials in their trial schools or masters in trial program without seeking the permission of the Los Angeles chapter of the American Board of Trial Advocates. All other individuals or organizations using these materials for their trial programs should contact the Los Angeles chapter or the American Board of Trial Advocates for permission to do so.

Jack Daniels DANIELS, FINE, ISRAEL, SCHONBUCH & LEBOVITS 1801 Century Park East Ninth Floor Los Angeles, California 90067 310.556.7900

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED LOS ANGELES CHAPTER AMERICAN BOARD OF TRIAL ADVOCATES

#### **Stipulated Facts**

This accident occurred on S-15 approximately 20 miles north of Beaver, Utah. It was a single car accident involving a 1991 Chevy Suburban owned by Bigby Havis Associates, Inc. Bigby Havis Associates Inc. was the professional corporation for Mrs. Janet Finley. Even though the vehicle had become the property of Janet Finley, since the dissolution of Bigby Havis Associates Inc., she had not changed the registration to show herself as the individual owner.

The purpose of the trip was a vacation to the Finley family condominium in Utah. Matt Finley, and the decedent, Lindsay Halsted were boyfriend and girlfriend at the time of this accident on August 12, 1997. Mr. Halsted decided to go on the trip at the last minute because he wanted to chaperone his 16 year old daughter. Matt Finley is the son of Janet Finley. The two Shah brothers are friends of Matt Finleys.

Nii Addy, the driver of the Suburban at the time of the accident is also a friend of Matt Finley.

The accident occurred on August 12, 1997. Mr.Halsted birthday was August 13, 1937.

The first day of the trip was uneventful. The plan was to rotate the driving until the group reached Las Vegas. For the first night, they stayed with Matt Finley's grandparents at their home in Las Vegas. The next day Milton Halsted was the original driver. While he was driving the car, the right rear tire failed. Mr. Halsted was able to keep the vehicle under control and then drove the vehicle to a service station where a new tire was purchased for the right rear of the 1991 Chevy Suburban.

After purchasing the new tire, the group proceeded on with their trip. After lunch, Nii Addy took over driving the vehicle. The accident occurred shortly after noon on Tuesday, August 12, 1997. The accident sequence was precipitated with the left rear tire failing at the beginning of the accident sequence. Nii Addy was unable to control the vehicle and the vehicle ended up rolling over in the median of this divided highway. The vehicle ended up on its wheels. Mr. Halsted was in the right front passenger seat. He and Nii Addy were the only ones that were wearing seat belts. Even though Vishal Shah was not wearing a seat belt, he was not ejected or injured in the accident. Ravi Shah was not belted and was injured. Matt Finley was not belted and was ejected from the vehicle as was Lindsay Halsted. The Shah brothers were sitting in the middle seat and Matt and Lindsay were sitting in the rear seat of the Suburban. Matt's dog was in the middle portion of the vehicle next to the Shah brothers.

Lindsay Halsted was pronounced dead at the local hospital in Beaver Utah. It was the opinion of the post-accident observers that she had no vital signs at the accident scene.

The report of the Utah highway patrol is included in the material. In order to fully understand the entries in the report, the students must use the codes sheets which will explain the numbers used on the report.

3

The plan view hand drawn schematic of the car was part of the actual Utah highway patrol report and was prepared by Trp. C.O. Collings. The purpose of the schematic was to show his observations of the four tires on the Chevy Suburban. His observations of the tires is as follows:

Left front	-	still air good tread
Right front		good tread off wheel from slide
Left rear	-	missing tread flat
Right rear	-	pulled off from a side slide new with blue side wall

Under the law of the State of California, the negligence of the decedent Lindsay Halsted, for failing to wear a seat belt, is imputed to her father Milton Halsted.

Special damages to the Plaintiff:

Beaver Utah Hospital	-	\$5,000
Funeral and Burial Expenses	-	\$15,000

According to the life expectancy table in BAJI, the life expectancy for a 16 year old, White female is 64.3 years. The life expectancy of a 60 year old, White male is 19.3 years.

> © ALL RIGHTS RESERVED LOS ANGELES CHAPTER AMERICAN BOARD OF TRIAL ADVOCATES

	- 1			DAY	YEAR				4 5 T F	6 7	MILITARY		 	<b>A</b>						імвея 449		1	15   17
-	M E		08 WHERE	12	97	WE			<u></u>	بر		_i				-						-	16 L
-	,	ACCID	ENT OCCU	IRRED: 0	COUNTY	Beave	er	01		Y OR TO	WN					1							17
В		Accident indicate c	was outside city istance from cit	y limits ly limits or n	nearest lown	20 MILES	NORTH	S E		ol B	eaver							DL	DUSI	E ONL	Y .		8
			ON WHICH	·	<u> </u>											ri –							x
	L	ACCID	ENT OCCU	RRED:		GR-15 GIVE NAME OF	STREET OR	HIGHWAY NI	UMBER		INTER		L		-,				. •			Ē	19
	000	2				hbound					т	YPE							<u> </u>		·		24
	A T	1. AT ITS	INTERSECTIO	WITH												┟		STA	T T				x
 L	' '	2. IF NOT	AT INTERSEC	TION	NORTH	S E	₩ □ of_		DEETINT	COSC CTIO	N, STREET, HOU	SENO		AK		-	-		_		-+-+-	╞╌	21
L	Ň	2			ΰ Öof N	AILE POST	131			BE SURE	TO COMPLET	TE IF A	OAD H	AS MI	E POST							$  \downarrow$	X 22
_		LE YEAR	MA	KE	MODEL		ODY STYLE	1			R G.V	.W.R.		DESC COD	OF CARGO		MMERCI					"	x
			91 C	hev FR	Subu	rban  l	Util.			<u>nite</u> HICLE				1000			OF A				TRAVEL		23
	10110		1GBER1		119446			CODE	1 B	eave	r Valle			ron			2			Nor			5
	US DC	л Т				MONTH	STATE	NUMB		7	PARTS D		D		. 3	25	7				OF REPAI		24 X
	ICC M			INFO		05		30	1W72		T, CITY, STATE,	T ZIP, PH	IONE N	<b>D</b> .	1 1			PHON		<del>ن و د.</del> (	00.0		25
	OPERAT	1 84	gby Hav	is As		nc.	-			304	91 Viz	Ve	nta	na	000-	F							01
_	CARRIE	R -									Juan (	<u> </u>			9267	5					<u> </u>		26 X
		FIRST			INITIAL		LAST				r, CITY, STATE. alominc		IONE N	0.				PHON	ŧΕ (	}		┝	27
	DRIVE	R Ni:	L		М.		Add	у			o De Ca		CA										x
1			NUMBER				<u> </u>		DA		TH DAY		GE SEX	SAFE	INJUR		CAUTION	LECTION	THF	ROUGH	WHAT	-	28
	LICENS		B681	4979					BIR	TH 0		79		EQUIF	TYPE US	<b>F</b> RED	Ê S	<u> </u>	ARE	EA EJE	CTED?	_+	X 29
	DRIVER	rs 1. PUB	LIC 3. NONE	[4] ž	YEARS DRIVE EXP.			ASS ENC	DORSEMEN	т	RESTRICTIONS		9 M		1_		0 1			. •			1
_		ANCE COM				Unk E	Op FFECTIVE D	ATE		E)	None XPIRATION DAT		<u>9  M</u>			BER	0 1	ĻĹ			_	- †	30
ł			SAA			08	-12-9	7			02-12-9	8			000	772	2067						X 31
				AGENC	Y THAT SOLD	POLICY	¥•		ADI	DRESS									IONE (		0111		2
				κε	USAA	18	ODY STYLE	TYPE CODI	E VEHIC	LE COLO	R G.	/.W.R.		DESC	OF CARG	0 00			HCLE (A	lag 12,00	8111 0 bs. or mor	•	32
								DISPOSITIO			ł.			COD	E	_		_				{	2
	VEHIC	LE IDENTIF		ER				CODE								Ĩ	D. OF A	G ALL TAN	ule#\$)				33 X
	US DO	<u>т</u>		LICENS		MONTH	STATE	NUMB	ER		PARTS D	AMAGE	D		3	as		• U	T	COST	OF REPA	18 -	34
	ICC M			PLATE INFO						Lamer	T. CITY, STATE.	70.0			1			7 T	NE (				X
-	OWNER	1			INITIAL	,	LAST		·[	SIREE	I, CIIT, SIAIE,	ZIP, Pr		0.						'			з5 Х
-	CARRIE	1																	~.			ł	36
		FIRST			INITIAL		LAST			STREE	T, CITY, STATE,	ZIP, Pł	IONE N	Ю.				рно	NE (	)			x
	DRIVE	я																					37 X
		STATE	NUMBER		<u></u>	<u> </u>			DA		TH DAY	YEAR	GE SE	ente	INJUR	Y.	_ <u>š</u>	ğ	тн		H WHAT		38
	DRIVER	s							BIR	тн				EQUIP	TYPE S	4 294 V	EXTRI CAUTION	8	AR	EAEJE	CTED?		x
	DRIVER	s 1. PUB	JC 3. NONE		EARS	]	LICENSE CL	ASS EN	DOASEMEN	IT	RESTRICTIONS											ł	
	EDUCAT	ON 2. COM	"L 4. UNKN		RIVE EXP.		FFECTIVE D	ATE	1	E	XPIRATION DAT	re		PO		IBER	1						
	INSUR	ANCE CON						-		_	_												
-		<u> </u>	EARS VALID	AGENCI	Y THAT SOLD	POLICY			ADI	DRESS								PI	HONE	( )		-	
	YE	* <u></u>				NCVCU ST				DATE OF B	INATH	I						AGE	SEX	<u> </u>	INJURY		
		1. PEDES	TRIAN		2.1	BICYCLIST									·					TYPE	CAUSE	AREA	
	NAME				_			ADD	RESS												1		
-	<u> </u>					<u></u>	1.	<u>_</u>								·	-+				<u> </u>		
	1	13	Milton	J. H	alsted		San	Juan	Capi	lstra	ano, CA	60	<u>M</u>	2				0	1				
	1	21	Ravi S	hah		a	Lomb	ard,	IL		<u> </u>	18	M	3	4	8	7	0	3_	<u> </u>			
	1	23	Visha	1 Shal	h		Lom	bard,	IL	-		15	M	3	1	-	-	0	1	<b> </b>			
ŀ	1	31	Matt				San	Juan	Сар	istr	ano, CA	19	M	3	4	4	3	0	1				
	1.	71	nall	. THTE	/			Juan			the second se	<u> </u>		L			·			NDE	0 REP	ORT	

DIAGRAM WHAT HAPPENED BELOW.			CA.	SE NUMBER 1197	71449
Reason For No Diagram					ICLE NO
1 Officer not at scene	r -		O	F NORTH	
2 Vehicles moved			6		EL SPEED 88
3 Other			( <sup>2</sup>		
				POST	ED SPEED 75
				ADVISON	
			(	n	
· · · · ·					<u>↓</u> ↓↓↓
		1	λ		
				$\Sigma$	
<u> </u>	TI				
				[	
				<b> </b>	
· .					
	•				
DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED (Refer to Vehicle by Number)		J am T 10 4	the state 1	and 1000 /T- 40 Y	Π) ΠL-
				<u>and lane (Ln #2 N e driver was unab</u>	
				ehicle started to	
				an. The vehicle	
two(2) times	, ejecting t	wo(2) passen	gers. Three	of the six passe	ngers
were injured	, one fatall	у.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	·			· ·	
		<u>_</u> ,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
					······································
		·,,,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		aterials were involved
				commercial veh	number from off the icle:
DAMAGE TO PROPERTY NOT	e	· .			s
OTHER THAN VEHICLES	Name object	and state nature and am	ount of damage	· · · · ·	ESTIMATE
Name and address of owner of object struck			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
WITNESSES	······································				(0.6.0) 0.7.0 ((.7.0
Name Patrick C. McKann		1/ 10.1	<u>39th Dr., Ga</u> Street, Plai	insville, FL Phone	$\frac{(352)378-6673}{(616)685-9235}$
Name Lynn G. Digby		ddress 14-13th	Street, Har	Photomore Photom	19 (010)005-7255
6 FIRST AID ADMINISTERED BY	EMS REPORT NO	INJURED TAKEN B		IME: Amb. Called:	Arrived:
1 · Policeman 6 - Private Individual	190044	2- Ambulanc	e, Fire		
2 - Fireman 7 - Hospital 3 - Ambulance Personnel 8 - Helicopter Personnel	EMS REPORT NO.	3- Paramedia 4- Private Ve	:s hicle INJURED	TAKEN TO Beaver Val	ley Hospital
4 - Paramedics 9 - None Administered 5 - Doctor 0 - Unknown	198645	5- Helicopter 6- Other			
POLICE ACTIVITY				Source of Information	
O8 12 97 Date N Month Day Year	otified of Accident			Officer at scene X	PHOTO(S) TAKEN
r	eident			Driver NoContacted s	
(USE	5-05-14			Other	YES D NO DO
	Investigation of ac			1	FIELD DIAGRAM
1257 Arrived at Scene	Comple	ted at 1300	of the same	me day (1979) thed	ay following
NamePending	Charge	9:			
Name	Charge				
CVSA Inspection Yes No If Yes, Re					
Other action taken					
PRINT Trp. C. O. Collings	176	11/B	UHP	di Alini	08-17-97
OFFICER'S RANK AND NAME	I.D. NO. P	ATROL DIVISION	DEPARTMENT	SUPERVISORS APPROVAL	DATE OF REPORT
State Law requires that report be forwarde					
SIGLE LAW (REQUIRES INAL REDORT DE TORWARDE	d 👾 🖛 pt. of Public Sa	lety within 10 days lo	llowing completion of	ninvestigation. Mail ORIGINA	
State Law requires that report be forwarde Driver License Division Financia	d ' • • • pt. of Public Sa I . onsibility Section	lety within 10 days lo n 4501 South 2700 W 6	Ilowing completion of features and the second se	investigation. Mail ORIGINA • Salt Lake City, Utah 84	

	L											<u> </u>		" <b>~</b> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~							. sar	: <u>4</u>	o: <u>∠</u>
•	· [	rT /		MONTH	H DAY	YEAR			2 3 4	5 6 7	1	_						С	ASE	NUMB	ER		
	-	NI		08	12	97		-Or	Z W T	FSS	MILITAR		1	240					1 1 1				
•'		Ε		00	12	97	v			FSS	J TIME			240					11	9714	449		
				WHERE			Bea	vor										FŌ	RAG	ENCY	USE		
-			ACCID	ENT OCC	URRED: (	COUNTY	Dea	VC1	01	CITY OR TO	DWN			• • • •									
			Accident	was outside ci	ty limits			NORTH	SE	w						Ļ				. <u> </u>			1
			indicate c	distance from d	ity limits or n	earest town_	<u>20.</u> MIL	ES 📕	οÕ	0 ol	Beaver							Ð	L.D. L	JSE OI	NLY		
					-						C	ITY OR	TOWN										1
			ROAD	ON WHICI	1	SP-1	5					RAM	P NO.								•		
		L	ACCID	ENT OCCI	JHHED: _																		
		ō					GIVE NAME (	DF STREET OR	MIGHWAY NUN	ABEH _		TYPE											
		C	ATITS	INTERSECTI	ON WITH		Nortl	hbound	media	n ·													_
		A T	•							1						' L	·r	ST	ATE	LOC	CAL		2
. i a 📑	_	1				NORTH	S C									·							
		<b>v</b>	2. IF NOT 2			FEET 🗋			NEARE	STINTERSECT	N. STREET, HO	USE N	O. LANDA			—  -	+	╶╁╍┟	+-	++		-+-+	_  ²
	1	N   ;	ENTH OF			<u>Б</u> оғм	ILE POST_	151		BE SUR	E TO COMPLI	ETE IF	ROAD	HAS MI	LE PO	OST							
	- <del> </del>				KE .	MODEL		000W 07W 57	DUDE CODE		-			1			11		1				2
•	V.	EHICL	YEAR		<b>1</b> 72	MODEL	Ì	BOUT STILE/	I TPE CODE	VEHICLE COLC	H   G	i.v.w.R		COD	OF CA			CIAL VE TATE É			000 lbs. Astat	or more)	
		FHICLE		ICATION NUME	FR		· · · · · ·		DISPOSITION	OF VEHICLE	······			1000			_				OF TR		2
	1															"	[INCLUD	AXLES NG ALL TA	ALERSI	Unit		AVCL	-
									CODE	· · = · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>											_
	0	S DOT			LICENS		MONTH	STATE	NUMBER		PARTS	DAMAG	ED		1	' <b>A</b>	-	s u		COS	TOF	REPAIR	2
	IC	CMC			1NFO		1									, e		т 1	s				
!	OV	MNER	FIRST			INITIAL		LAST	*	STREE	T, CITY, STATE	ZIP, I	PHONE	10.				PHO	ŅE (	)			2
	OP	ERATOR								<u> </u>													
	╗ᢗѧ	RAIER	·																				2
			FIRST	<del></del>		INITIAL	·	LAST		etoce		710 1		10		-							-
	-	<b></b>			I					SINCE	T, CITY, STATE	., 417, 1	NONE N					РНО	142 (	1			2
•	DP	AIVER	· ا	<del>در</del>																			6
	_						·						·					÷				• .	_
i		IVER'S	STATE	NUMBER						DATE MON	TH DAY	YEAR	AGE SE	SAFE	INJU		_ <u>S</u>	NO 1	Tł	ROUG	нwн	AT	2
	ы¢	ENSE								BIRTH				EQUIP	WPE O	JEE AREA	EXTRI	ELECTION	Â	IROUG REA EJI	ECTE	D?	
3 [	00	N/ED.C		C 3 NONE				LICENSE CLAS	SS ENDOR	ISEMENT	RESTRICTIONS		-	TT									2
	E	UCATION	2. COM	IC 3. NONE 4. UNIKN	ő	ARS						1		1 1	1		1 1						
														- I	1		1 1						
1	INS	SURAN	CE COMP	PANY			<u></u>	FFECTIVE DA	TE	]   E	PIRATION DA	TE		POL		JMBER							3
	INS	SURAN	CE COMP	PANY				FFECTIVE DA	TE		PIRATION DA	TE		POL	ICY NU	JMBER	<u>   </u>				••		3
								FFECTIVE DA	ΤΕ 		(PIRATION DA	TE		POL		JMBER			10115				
3		SURAN	CE APPE	ARS VALID	AGENCY	THAT SOLD P		EFFECTIVE DA	ΤΕ 	ADDRESS	(PIRATION DA	TE		POL		JMBER	<u>   </u>	PH	IONE	( )		-	3
- }-	INS	SURAN YES					POLICY			ADDRESS			]				!! 						3
-	INS	SURAN YES	CE APPE	ARS VALID		THAT SOLD P	POLICY					TE	]	DESC.	OF CAF	1GO CC		CIAL VEH	HICLE (	Reg 12,0		or more)	
3	INS VEI	YES	CE APPE	ARS VALID	KE		POLICY	BODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS					OF CAF	AGO CO	TERS	CAL VER		Reg 12,0 INTRA	ASTAT	τΟ	3
	INS VEI	YES	CE APPE		KE		POLICY	DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS			_ I.	DESC.	OF CAF	AGO CO	TERS	CIAL VEH		Reg 12,0 INTRA		τΟ	3
	INS VEI VEI	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE	CE APPE	ARS VALID	KE ER	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS	R G.	V.W.R.		DESC.	OF CAF	AGO CO	TERS	CAL VER		Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C	ASTAT		3
	INS VEI VEI	YES	CE APPE	ARS VALID		MODEL	POLICY	DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS		V.W.R.		DESC.	OF CAF		O. OF	CAL VER	HCLE ( ] 	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C	ASTAT	τΟ	3
	INS VEI VEI	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE	CE APPE	ARS VALID	KE ER	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS	R G.	V.W.R.		DESC.	OF CAF	AGO CO	O. OF	CIAL VER	HCLE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C	ASTAT		3
-   -	INS VEI VEI	YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI	R G.	V.W.R.	ED	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	CAL VER	HCLE ( ] u.ers) \$	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C	ASTAT		3
-  - s  -	US INS VEI US ICC	YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI	G.	V.W.R.	ED	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	CIAL VER TATE [] VXLES GALL TRA	HCLE ( ] u.ers) \$	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3
s	VEI VEI US ICC OWF	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI	G.	V.W.R.	ED	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	CIAL VER TATE [] VXLES GALL TRA	HCLE ( ] u.ers) \$	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3
s	VEI VEI US ICC OWF	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT DOT MC NER RATOR IRIER	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE	R G.	V.W.R.	ED HONE N	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	SALL VER TATE [ VXLES SALL TRA U U 7 T PHOP	HCLE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3
	VEI VEI US ICC OWF	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT CMC NER RATOR IRIER	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL YEAR		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE LAST		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE	G.	V.W.R.	ED HONE N	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	CIAL VER TATE [] VXLES GALL TRA	HCLE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	VEI VEI US ICC OWF	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT DOT MC NER RATOR IRIER	CE APPE	ARS VALID	ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL YEAR		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE LAST		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE	R G.	V.W.R.	ED HONE N	DESC. CODE	OF CAF		O. OF	SALL VER TATE [ VXLES SALL TRA U U 7 T PHOP	HCLE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3
s ;	VEI VEI US ICC OWF	SURAN YES ( HICLE HICLE DOT RATOR RATOR IRIER	CE APPE		ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL YEAR		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE LAST		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI DF VEHICLE STREET	G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE,	V.W.R. JAMAG , ZIP, P	ED HONE N	DESC. CODE				PHON	HCLE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT		3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s	VEI VEI US ICC OWP CAR DRI DRI DRI	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT CMC NER RATOR IRIER IRIER	CE APPE		ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL YEAR		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE LAST		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLON DF VEHICLE STREET STREET OF MONT	G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE,	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.				PHON	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s	VEI VEI US ICC OW CAR	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT CMC NER RATOR IRIER IRIER	CE APPE		ER LICENSE PLATE INFO	MODEL YEAR		ODY STYLE/T D C C STATE LAST LAST	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLON DF VEHICLE STREET STREET	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.				SALL VER TATE [ VXLES SALL TRA U U 7 T PHOP	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s	VEI J VEI US CAR DRIT	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT SMC NER RATOR IRIER IRIER	CE APPE		LICENSE PLATE INFO IN	MODEL YEAR IITIAL		DODY STYLE/T D C STATE LAST	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLON DF VEHICLE STREET STREET	G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE,	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.				PHON	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	VEI J VEI US CAR DRIT	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT SMC NER RATOR IRIER IRIER	CE APPE		LICENSE PLATE INFO IN	MODEL YEAR		ODY STYLE/T D C C STATE LAST LAST	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLON DF VEHICLE STREET STREET	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.				PHON	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	VEI VEI US ICC OW DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT C MC NER RATOR INSE VER	CE APPE		LICENSE PLATE INFO IN	MODEL YEAR IITIAL		ODY STYLE/T D C C STATE LAST LAST		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE BIRTH SEMENT	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.				PHON	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	VEI VEI US ICC OW DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI DRI	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT C MC NER RATOR INSE VER	CE APPE		LICENSE PLATE INFO IN	MODEL YEAR IITIAL		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE BIRTH SEMENT	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON	NE (	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	US CAR DRIV CAR DRIV UCE	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR VER VER VER KRISE KATON URANC	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTAL		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOR DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE BIRTH SEMENT	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHOP	HICLE ( 	Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	US VEI US ICC OW OPE CAR DRI/ DRI/ DRI/ LCEI DRI/ INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATCA NER RATCA NER RATCA NER RATCA NER VER VER	CE APPE					DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI DF VEHICLE STREET STREET OF BIRTH SEMENT	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHOP	HICLE ( 	Reg 12,0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRJ	ED AVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	US VEI US ICC OW OPE CAR DRI/ DRI/ DRI/ LCEI DRI/ INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT CMC NER RATOR IRIER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTIAL IITTIAL RS VE EXP.		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLON DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE BIRTH EMENT EX	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS PIRATION DAT	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST	ASTAT DF TRU T OF F		3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
5	US VEI US ICC OW OPE CAR DRI/ DRI/ DRI/ LCEI DRI/ INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT CMC NER RATOR IRIER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTIAL IITTIAL RS VE EXP.		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOI DF VEHICLE STREET STREET OF BIRTH SEMENT	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS PIRATION DAT	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON	HICLE ( 	Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	ASTAT DF TRU T OF F H WHA	EU IVEL REPAIR	3
s	US VEI US ICC OW OPE CAR DRI/ DRI/ DRI/ LCEI DRI/ INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR UPANC UPANC	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTIAL IITTIAL RS VE EXP.		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT ADDRESS DATE OF BIR	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS PIRATION DAT	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	ASTAT DF TRU T OF F H WHA		3
s	US VEI US ICC OW OPEI CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER VER URANC URANC	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTIAL IITTIAL RS VE EXP.		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT ADDRESS DATE OF BIR	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS PIRATION DAT	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	ASTAT DF TRU T OF F H WHA	EU IVEL REPAIR	3
s	US VEI US ICC OW OPEI CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER RATOR NER VER URANC URANC	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITTIAL IITTIAL RS VE EXP.		DODY STYLE/T		ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT ADDRESS DATE OF BIR	R G. PARTS D , CITY, STATE, , CITY, STATE, H DAY RESTRICTIONS PIRATION DAT	V.W.R. , ZIP, P , ZIP, P	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0.		IRY		PHON		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL		3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s ;	US VEI US ICC OW OPEI CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR RATOR VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITIAL IITIAL IITIAL RS VE EXP. HAT SOLD PC 2. BIC		DODY STYLE/T	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT	G.     PARTS D     PARTS D     CITY, STATE,     CITY, STATE,     H DAY     RESTRICTIONS     PIRATION DAT     TTH	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P YEAR	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0. SAFE EQUIT POLI		RGO CCC IN IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN	NOLLING CONTROL	PHOP		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL		3 3 3 3 3 3 3
1	VEI VEI US CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR RATOR VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITIAL IITIAL IITIAL RS VE EXP. HAT SOLD PC 2. BIC		DODY STYLE/T	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT ADDRESS DATE OF BIR	G.     PARTS D     PARTS D     CITY, STATE,     CITY, STATE,     H DAY     RESTRICTIONS     PIRATION DAT     TTH	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P YEAR	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0. SAFE EQUIT POLI		RGO CA	NOLLING CONTROL	PHOP		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL	EU IVEL REPAIR	3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s ;	VEI VEI US CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR RATOR VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITIAL IITIAL IITIAL RS VE EXP. HAT SOLD PC 2. BIC		DODY STYLE/T	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT	G.     PARTS D     PARTS D     CITY, STATE,     CITY, STATE,     H DAY     RESTRICTIONS     PIRATION DAT     TTH	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P YEAR	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0. SAFE EQUIT POLI		RGO CCC IN IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN	NOLLING CONTROL	PHOP		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL		3 3 3 3 3 3 3
s	VEI VEI US CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR RATOR VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITIAL IITIAL IITIAL RS VE EXP. HAT SOLD PC 2. BIC		DODY STYLE/T	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT	G.     PARTS D     PARTS D     CITY, STATE,     CITY, STATE,     H DAY     RESTRICTIONS     PIRATION DAT     TTH	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P YEAR	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0. SAFE EQUIT POLI		RGO CCC IN IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN	NOLLING CONTROL	PHOP		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL		3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	VEI VEI US CAR DRIV UCEI UCEI INSL	SURAN YES HICLE HICLE DOT MC NER RATOR RATOR RATOR VER VER VER VER VER VER	CE APPE			MODEL YEAR IITIAL IITIAL IITIAL RS VE EXP. HAT SOLD PC 2. BIC		DODY STYLE/T	YPE CODE	ADDRESS VEHICLE COLOU DF VEHICLE STREET STREET DATE MONT BIRTH EMENT	G.     PARTS D     PARTS D     CITY, STATE,     CITY, STATE,     H DAY     RESTRICTIONS     PIRATION DAT     TTH	V.W.R. DAMAG , ZIP, P YEAR	ED HONE N HONE N	DESC. CODE 0. SAFE EQUIT POLI		RGO CCC IN IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN I IN	NOLLING CONTROL	PHOP		Reg 12.0 INTRA DIR C COST ) ;	H WHL		3 3 3 3 3 3 3

- Reaso
- 1 Officer

• ~

DIAGRAM WHAT HAPPENED BELOW.		CASE NUME	ER	
Reason For No Diagram				)NOi
1 Officer not at scene		OF NORTH		-
2 Vehicles moved		()	ESTIMATED TRAVEL SPE	ED
3 Other			ESTIMATED IMPACT SPE	ED
			POSTED SPE	
•			ADVISORY SPE	
1			$[\nabla i] [\Box$	⅃ℤୣ୵ୣୣ୷ୣ
	· ·			TTZ
				$\nabla \mathcal{A}$
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
			INDICATE I	NTERSECTION TYPE
DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED				
(Refer to Vehicle by Number)				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		<u> </u>		. <u>.</u>
			······································	· <u>·</u> ··································
			<b>-</b>	
	······			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			If Hazardous Materials	were involved
			<ul> <li>list the placard number commercial vehicle:</li> </ul>	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			-	· ·
DAMAGE TO PROPERTY OTHER THAN VEHICLES	Name object and state nature and	amount of damage	\$	ESTIMATE
Name and address of		•		
owner of object struck		· · · · ·		
WITNESSES	Address	·	Phone	
Name	Address		Phone	
FIRST AID ADMINISTERED BY				
		lance, Private TIME: Amb. Called lance, Fire	l: Arrived:	
1 - Policeman 6 - Private Individual 2 - Fireman 7 - Hospital	3- Param	nedics		
3 - Ambutance Personnel 8 - Helicopter Personnel 4 - Paramedics 9 - None Administered 5 - Doctor 0 - Unknown	EMS REPORT NO. 4- Private 5- Helico			
	6- Other		f Information	
	te Notified of Accident			PHOTO(S) TAKEN
Month Day Year			Contacted station	
Time Notified o	f Accident			
(USE MILITARY TIME) Arrived at Scer	Investigation of accident			
	Completed at	of the same day	the day follow	
Name	Charge:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
	Charge:			
CVSA Inspection Yes No If Yes,				
Other action taken			/ 342	
PRINT Trp. C. O. Collings	176 <u>11/B</u>	UHP		8-17-97
OFFICER'S RANK AND NAME	D. NO. PATROL DIVISION	DEPARTMENT SUPERVI	SORS APPROVAL DA	TE OF REPORT

State Law requires that report be forwarded - Pept. of Public Safety within 10 days following completion of the investigation. Mail ORIGINAL OF REPORT TO: Driver License Division Financial consibility Section 4501 South 2700 West • P.O. Box ( • Salt Lake City, Utah 84130-0560



## IF A QUESTION DOES NOT APPLY, ENTER A "-", IF ANSWER IS UNKNOWN ENTER "U", OTHER EXPLAIN IN DESCRIPTION

Accident Seve	rity Type of Collision
1. Officer or watchman         2. Possible injury           3. Bruises & Abrasic	ons <b>SEE LIST ABOVE ON</b> <b>BACK OF FRONT COVER</b> 2. MV - MV L. Ran Off Road - Left 1st Ev
2. Flagman     4. Broken bones or     bleeding wounds     5. Stop Sign     6. Yield Sign	3. MV - Irain A. Uther Non-Collision 4. MV Bicycle D. MV Animal (Domestic) 5. MV - Animai (Wild) 6. MV - Fixed Object 2nd Ev
7. Railroad Gates or Signal	7. MV - Other Object 8. Overturned
3. Other (Specify) 9. No Control Present	CONTRIBUTING CIRCUMSTANCES 9. Ran Off Roadway - Thru Median 3rd Ev PRIME CONTRIBUT
A. Slow or Warning Sign B. Traffic Lanes Marked C. No Passing Lanes D. One-Way Road or Street	00 Did Not Contribute     21 Headlights Glaring     51 Towed Vehicle     Fund. Contribute       01 Speed Too Fast     22 Other Lights or Reflectors     52 Vehicle Rolling in       02 Failed To Yield Right of Way     Defective     Traffic Lane     VEHICLE #1.       03 Drove Let of Center     23 Steering Mechanism Defective     Traffic Lane     VEHICLE #1.
E. Construction or Work Area	04 Improper Overtaking 24 Tires Defective
ALIGNMENT (ROADWAY CHARACTER)	06 Disregard Traffic Signal 26 Other Defective Condition of Vehicle
1. Straight and Level     5. Curve Gra       2. Grade Straight     6. Curve Hillow       3. Hillcrest Straight     7. Dip Straight       4. Curve Level     8. Dip Curve	08 Made Improper Turn 28 000 Collision (Fire) VEHICLE #1 10 Hade The Influence Of Druns 30 Collision (Fire) VEHICLE #1
	11 Eyesign Delective Dicorrected 42 Societ 12 Asleep 41 Non-Contact Vehicle Involved VEHICLE #2 13 Fatigued 42 Jackknife
WEATHER	14 III 43 Downhill Runaway ALTERED VEHICLE
1. Clear     4. Fog     7. Sleetin       2. Raining     5. Dust     8. Cloudy       3. Snowing     6. Mist     9. Windst	16         Improper Lookout         45         Explosion or Fire         1.         Suspension         VEHICLE #1           orm         17         Failed To Signal         46         Separation of Units         2.         Body         3.         Body         3.         Tinted Windows
SURFACE CONDITIONS	19 Brakes Defective 48 Wrong Way on Une way Street 4. Other 20 Headlight Insufficient or Out 49 Improper Backing 5. None VEHICLE #2
Dry 4. Snowy	50 Immersion
2. Wet 5. Icy 3. Muddy 6. Oily	VEHICLE MANEUVER (DRIVER INTENT) 01. Go Straight Ahead 05. Make U.Turn 09. Back VEHICLE #1
ROADWAY CONDITIONS	01. Go Straight Ahead     05. Maise U.Turn     09. Back     VEHICLE #1       02. Overtake (Passing)     06. Stow of Stop     10. Piennian Stopped in Traffic Lane       03. Make Right Turn     07. Start in Traffic Lane     11. Remain Parked       04. Make Left Turn     08. Start From Parked Position     12. Changing Lanes
Holes or Ruts In Shoulder     Holes, Ruts, Bumps in Roadway	13. Merge off or onto roadway VEHICLE #2 COLLISION WITH OBJECT
3. Loose Material 4. Obstruction Not Lighted (Darkness)	OBJECT STRUCK A. Guadral To G. Curb B. Guadral Tor Section H. Curb or Safety Island O. Snow Embankment VEHICLE #1
5. Obstruction Not Marked (Daylight) 5. Road Under Construction	C. Ubity Pole I. Fance P. Maibox or Fire Hydrant
7. Roadway Repairs 3. Obstruction - Previous Accident 9. Other - Specify In Remarks	E Deinestor Post K. Crash Atlansator R. Tree Shubbery F. Bridge Cuteric of Other L. Dirt Enhankment/Ditch/Bern (Mountainside) S. Building Other Structure (Wall) Highwary Structure M. Wild Annat DRIVER VISION OBSCURED
	1. Not Obscured 8. Signboard
1. Daylight 2. Dawn	2. Rain, Snow, Etc. on Windshield Vehicle Load     3. Windshield Otherwise Obscured By Vehicle Load     10. Parked Vehicles     Vieino Ohscured By Vehicle Load     Vehicle Vehicles
3. Darkness Street or Highway Not Lighted 4. Darkness Street or Highway Lighted 5. Dusk	4. Vision Obscured By Vehicle Load     5. Trees, Crops, Etc.     5. Trees, Crops, Etc.     6. Building     7. Embankment     7. Embankment
	PAVEMENT SURFACE TYPE
1. Manufacturing/Industrial 5. Farms and Fie 2. Shopping/Business 6. Open Country 3. Besidential 7. Church	
3. Residential 7. Church 4. School 8. Playground 9. Railroad Traci	A Gravel; Stone VEHICLE #
1. Divided Highway (Median Strip)	Pedestrian/Bicyclist Action         1. No Test         5. Unknown         VEHICLE #2           01. Operation Milling Signal         2. Blood         6. Refused         VEHICLE #2
<ol> <li>Divided Highway (Other Barrier, or Barrier Type Union</li> <li>Not Physically Divided</li> <li>One Way Traffic</li> </ol>	iown)     01. Crossing At Intersection - With Signal     2. Diodd     0. Crossing At Intersection - Against Signal       02. Crossing At Intersection - No Signal     3. Breath     7. Post Mortem       03. Crossing At Intersection - No Signal     4. Other     8. Drug Scan       04. Crossing At Intersection - Diagonally     5. Diodd     5. Diodd
3. Unknown NUMBER OF LANES ON ROADWAY	05. Crossing Not At Intersection 06. Walking In Roadway - With Traffic Alcobol/Drug Test Besults VEHICLE
	07. Walking In Roadway - Against Traffic 06. Standing on Median Island In Crosswalk 09. Other Standing in Roadway 09. Other Standing in Roadway
NUMBER OF VEHICLES INVOLVED	10. Getting On or Off Bus VEHICLE # 11. Getting On or Off Other Vehicle Drug enter.
	12. Pushing or Working on Vehicle In Roadway         D.P. for Drug Scan Positive           13. Other Working In Roadway         D.N. for Drug Scan Negative           14. Playing In Roadway         PEDESTI
/HICH VEHICLE OCCUPIED 1. Vehicle No. 1 2. Vehicle No. 2 O. Other	
1. Vehicle No. 1     2. Vehicle No. 2     O. Other     OSITION IN ON VEHICLE	15. Coming From Bebind Parked Cars 16. Hitching on Vehicle
2. Vehicle No. 2 O. Other     OSITION IN VON VEHICLE  ddition Positions In and Outside of Vehicle      Sieper Section of Cab (Truck)     Other Passenger In Enclosed Passenger or Cargo Area	15. Coming From Behind Parked Cars       16. Hitching on Vehicle       17. Lying In Roadway       18. Vending In Roadway       21. Riding In Roadway With Traffic       PEDEST       18. Vending In Roadway       22. Riding In Roadway Against Traffic
1. Vehicle No. 1     2. Vehicle No. 2     O. Other     OSTTION IN VCHICLE     ddition Positions In and Outside of Vehicle     Sleeper Section of Cab (Truck)     Other Passenger In Endoaced Passenger or Cargo Area     Other Passenger In Unenclosed Passenger or Cargo Area     Other Passenger In Unenclosed Passenger or Cargo Area     Other Passenger In Unenclosed Passenger or Cargo Area	15. Coming From Estrind Parked Cars         16. Hitching on Vehicle         17. Lying In Roadway         18. Vending In Roadway         19. Other In Roadway         21. Riding In Roadway With Traffic         19. Other In Roadway         21. Riding In Roadway Vehicle         22. Riding In Roadway         23. Walking To or from School         24. Walking on Skdewalk
1. Vehicle No. 1     2. Vehicle No. 2     O. Other     OSITION IN'ON VEHICLE  ddition Positions In and Outside of Vehicle  Sleeper Section of Cab (Truck)  Other Passenger In Enclosed Passengier of Cargo Area (Motorcycle)	15. Coming From Bebind Parked Cars         16. Hitching on Vehicle         17. Lying In Roadway         18. Vending In Roadway         19. Other In Roadway         21. Riding In Roadway Kith Traffic         22. Riding In Roadway Against Traffic         19. Other In Roadway         23. Walking To or from School

\$

e

¢

PLACE WHERE ACCIDENT			
County			
COUNTY	<u>_ ] ]</u>	Body Style/Type Code	
Indicate the county where	the accident occurred. Do not abbreviate.		
Code the two digit numbe	r representing the county using the following list:		
	topotoning are opting toning into tonoming inst.	13 Single Unit Truck	
01 Beaver	21 Iron 41 Sevier	14 Truck and Short Trailer	
03 Box Elder 05 Cache	23 Juab 43 Summit 25 Kane 45 Topele	the second se	
07 Carbon	27 Millard 47 Uintah	15 Truck Tractor - Bobtail	
09 Daggett	29 Morgan 49 Utah	(Power Unit Only)	
11 Davis	31 Piute 51 Wasatch		
13 Duchesne	33 Rich 53 Washington	16 Tractor & short trailer	
15 Ernery 17 Garfield	35 Salt Lake 55 Wayne 37 San Juan 57 Weber		
19 Grand	39 Sanpete		
	- -	31 Truck and 2 Short Trailers	
Body Style/Type	Code		
	tor example, 2-door sedan, sta wag, pickup, etc.	32 Truck and Long Trailer	
Also put the two-cligit code describing	the vehicle type in the space provided by using the		
following codes:		23 Tender, 2 Shot Telen	
01 Passenger car - regular 02 Passenger car - compact	28 Other, Horse-drawn carriage (plane, etc.)	33 Tractor - 2 Short Trailers	
03 Passebger car & house trailer	30 ATY, 3 & 4 wheelers		.79
04 Passenger car & boat 05 Passenger car & other trailer	31 Truck & 2 short trailers (95' total length)	34 Tractor - 2 Trailers	
06 Passenger car - public owned	32 Truck & long trailer		
07 Pickup or panel 08 Pickup or panel & house trailer	<ul> <li>(77' total length)</li> <li>33 Tractor - 2 short trailers</li> </ul>	35 Tractor - 2 Long Trailers	
09 Pickup or panel & boat	(trailer up to 26' each)		
10 Pickup or panel & other trailer 11 Pickup or panel & public owned	34 Tractor - 2 traiters (95' total length)	36 Tractor - Long Trailer	
12 Pickup with camper 13 Single Unit enclosed box	35 Tractor - 2 long trailers	Short Trailer	
(Minimum 2 axdes & 6 tires)	(permitted to 105' freeway) 36 Tractor-long trailer-short trailer		
14 Truck & trailer 15 Truck tractor-Bobtail	(98' total length) 37 Tractor - 3 short trailers	37 Tractor - 3 Short Trailers	
(power unit only)	(permitted to 105' feet freeway)		
16 Tractor & short trailer 17 Commercial Bus	38 Tractor & long trailer 40 Hit & Run Vehicle	38 Tractor & long trailer	
18 School Bus	41 Carpo Tank		
19 Molocycle 20 Molocycle - public owned	C Pressinger car wivehicle in tow C Pictup wivehicle in tow		્રે
21 Motor driven bicycle	44 Tractor whater in low 45 Meterrorie	Disposition Of Vehicle Code Source of Carrier Na	
(scooler or moped) 22 Ambulance - not emergency	46 Motorhome w/boat or vehicle in tow		arti
23 Ambulance - emergency 24 Ambulance - public owned	<b>47 Flabed 48 Dump Truck</b>	1 Towed 2 Impounded 2 Paperwork	
25 Farm tractor and/or equipment	49 Concrete Mixer	3 Retained by owner/driver	
26 Special Mobile Equipment (Construction, Fire, UP&L, etc.)	50 Garbage/Refuse 51 Auto Transporter	4 Hit and run	
27 Truck & Mobile Home			,
		Injury Type-Cause Area	
Safety Equipment		Туре	
	each driver or occupant(s) was using at the time of	Indicate the type of injury suffered in the accident, using these codes:	
the accident. Use the following code its		1 - No injury	
1 Lapbeltused 2 Lap&shoulderbeltused	7 Air bag inflated/without belts 8 Helmet wom	2 - Possible injury 3 - Bruises & abrasions	
3 Belts not used 4 Belts not installed	9 Eye protection used 0 Helmet & eye protection used	4. Broken hence as blanding wounds	. · ·
5 Child restraints used	A Shourder der only	an an a <b>5 - Fotal</b> and a second and an	4 9) <b>.</b>
5 Air bag inflated with belts	B Other C Unknown	Cause	
		Indicate the object that caused the injury using these codes: 1 - Steering Wheel 5 - Motorcycle handbars	
Extrication - Fill in appropriate num		2 - Dashboard/Windshield 6 - Motorcycle gas tank	
0 - Not extricated 1 - Extricated	1 - Not ejected 2 - Partially ejected	3 - Roof 7 - Exterior vehicle part	
9 - Unknown	3 - Fully ejected	4 - Other Interior 8 - External object	
		Area	
		Indicate the area of the victim's body that suffered the most severe inury using these codes: 1 - Head	
Description of Caroo	G. Solids in Bulk	2 - Face 7 - Arm(s)	
	G. DUBUS III DUR	3 Neck 7 Arm(s)	
A. General Freight B. Household Goods	H. Liquids in Bulk		
Description of Cargo A. General Freight B. Household Goods C. Heavy Machinery	H. Liquids in Bulk I. Explosives/Hazardovs Materials'	4 - Chest 9 - Linknown	
A. General Freight B. Household Goods C. Heavy Machinery D. Motor Vehicles	H. Liquids in Bulk I. Explosives/Hazardows Materials* J. Refrigerated Foods	4 Chart 8 - Korso	
A. General Freight B. Household Goods C. Heavy Machinery	H. Liquids in Bulk I. Explosives/Hazardovs Materials'	4 - Chest 9 - Linknown	

Stili Air grod Good Tried off wheel from slide Pull et eff fron <u>New</u> Side Slide 17 Bine side wordt. 1.551 T 4

To: BEAVER COUNTY J. H.P.

CINDY Attn: BEAVER COUNTY U.H.P. Agency: Address: PO BOX 1231 Phone: 801-965-4683 9965-4864 Fax:

(LE20B)

Laboratoy Number:

ADDY, NII M.

Tested:

Name of Subject

08/25/97

Submission:

Date of Evidence

PRELIMINARY TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Law Enforcement Toxicology Section Telephone: 584-8462

Division of Epidemology and Laboratory Services Utah Department of Health

11971449

Agency

Number:

L97-1808

The following includes the blood alcohol and/or blood/urine drug screening results. A final report will be sent after confirmation of the of the drug screening results by a separate, more specific test. In a few instances, the confirmation test will be negative for a positive screening test. In such instances, the final report will indicate "no drugs identified".

BLOOD ALCOHOL: Negative

DRUG SCREENING TEST RESULTS:

Marijuana or metabolite

Blood Urine NEG .

Toxicologist: WES

Date: 09/04/1997

DATA ENTRY	CAD	AUTO	SKADE-II
00.Agency:04.7 03.Date Reported:04.7 06.Activity: 08.Loc	lime Reporte	d: 05.Shift 7.Priority:	1.
12.Person	13.Te	1:	Ноw Rec: , 15.Тур:
16.Add:	17.0	ty: 18.St;	••
19.Rem:         20.Units:         32.Time Disp:         32.Time Disp:         38.Other Agcy:         40.Ad:         41.         44.Line=1:         45.Line=2:         46.Line=3:         47.Line=4:         48.Line=5:	mp: *Tr Dsp By:	ans* Enrt: (	30.0ff: Comp: Arr: 43.Dispo:

-----

1-C/Fld 2-Acc Units 3-Name Srch 4-Case≢ 5-Timer 6-Inc/Updt 7-Post 8-Unit On/Of 9-C/Mod 10-Multi Dsp 11-Cn Cs 12-Q/Ent 13-Alrm 14-Run 15-Triage 21-Hist 22-AUT



)

)

)

)

Ì

Ì

)

)

)

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX	(1/1)

Page 1     (Continued)       (1)     SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE     Page 2       (2)     LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017 (213) 362-7777       (2)     MILTON HALSTED, AND     )       (2)     STEPHANIE HALSTED,       (3)     )       (4)     PLAINTIFFS,       (5)     )       (1)     D. CREE NO. 795327	•
Page 2       (1)     SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA       FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE       (23)     LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017       (213)     362-7777       (24)       STEPHANIE HALSTED,     )       (3)     )       (4)     PLAINTIFFS,       (5)     )	•
FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE     (23)     LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017 (213) 362-7777       (2) MILTON HALSTED, AND     )     (24)       (3)     )     (25)       (4)     PLAINTIFFS,     )       (5)     )	•
(2) MILTON HALSTED, AND       )       (213) 362-7777         (2) MILTON HALSTED,       )         (24)       (25)         (3)       )         (4)       PLAINTIFFS,         (5)       )	•
STEFHANIE HALSTED,     )     (25)       (3)     )     (25)       (4)     PLAINTIFFS,     )       (5)     )     (25)	•
(3) ) (4) PLAINTIFFS, ) (5) )	
(4) PLAINTIFFS, ) (5) )	
(5) )	
(6) VS. ) CASE NO. 795327	
(7)	•
(8) NII ADDY, BIGBY, HAVIS & ASSOCIATES, )	
(9) INC., DAVID FINLEY, JANET FINLEY, )	
(10) JANET HAVIS, MATTHEW FINLEY, THE )	
(11) B.F. GOODRICH COMPANY, MICHELIN )	
(12) NORTH AMERICA, INC., THE UNIROYAL )	
	· · ·
	:
(14) THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE,	
	· . ·
(16) DEFENDANTS. )	
(17))	
(18) DEPOSITION OF:	
(19) MILTON HALSTED	
(20) DATE & TIME: THURSDAY, APRIL 22, 1999, 2:12 P.M.	
(21) PLACE: 3 IMPERIAL PROMENADE	
(22) SUITE 800	1999 - A.
(23) SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA	
(24) REPORTER: DENISE DAUNCH, CSR	. ·
(25) CERTIFICATE NUMBER 10728	
Page 2 Page 3	· · · ·
(1)       DEPOSITION OF MILTON HALSTED, TAKEN BEFORE       (1)       AFFEARANCES OF COUNCED (CONTINUED).         (2)       DENISE DAUNCH, A CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER FOR THE       (2)       FOR THE DEFENDANTS THE FINLEYS AND NII	
(2) STATE OF CALIFORNIA, WITH PRINCIPAL OFFICE IN THE ADDY:	and the second
(4) COUNTY OF ORANGE, COMMENCING ON THURSDAY, APRIL 22, (3)	
(5) 1999, 2:12 P.M., AT 3 IMPERIAL PROMENADE, SUITE 800, DANIELS, BARATTA & FINE	
(6) SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA. (4) BY: JACK DANIELS	
(7) ATTORNEY AT LAW	
(8) APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: (5) 1801 CENTURY PARK EAST	
(9) FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: NINTH FLOOR (10) LAW OFFICES OF WILLE A. AITKEN (6) LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90067	
(11) ATTORNEY AT LAW (7) 3 IMPERIAL PROMENADE ALSO PRESENT:	
(12) SUITE 800 (8)	
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92707-0555 TOM WEST	
(13) (714) 434-1424 (9)	
(14) FOR THE DEFENDANTS ALLEN OLDSMOBILE: (10)	•
(15) STEWART, DIMMICK, MARSHALL & ZELL (11)	
BY: PETER B. ZELL (12)	
(16) ATTORNEY AT LAW (13) 2030 MAIN STREET (14)	
(17) SUITE 600 (15) IRVINE, CALIFORNIA 92614 (16)	
(18) (949) 222-2930 (17)	
(19) FOR THE DEFENDANTS THE UNIRCYAL GOODRICH TIRE (18)	
COMPANY: (19)	
(20)	
YUKEVICH & SONNETT (21)	
(21) BY: ALEXANDER G. CALFO (22)	
ATTORNEY AT LAW (23)	
(22) 601 SOUTH FIGUEROA STREET (24)	
THIRTY-EIGHTH FLOOR (25)	

di G

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(2/2)

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Dep	o: Milton Halsted 4/22/99 x
	Page 4	Page 6
(1)		(1) ASKING YOU QUESTIONS?
(2)		(2) A YES.
	MR. ZELL 5, 155 MR. CALFO 75, 156	(3) Q DESPITE THAT AND DESPITE THE FACT YOU'VE
(5)		(4) PROBABLY SPOKEN TO YOUR ATTORNEY ABOUT TODAY'S
(6)	-	(5) PROCEEDING, LET ME EXPLAIN TO YOU REAL QUICKLY WHAT
(7)		(6) WE'RE DOING. THE TESTIMONY YOU'RE GIVING TODAY IS
(9)	DEFENDANT'S DESCRIPTION PAGE IDENTIFIED A PHOTOCOPY OF FRONT OF VEHICLE 13	(7) TESTIMONY UNDER OATH. IT'S THE SAME OATH YOU WOULD
(10)	B PHOTOCOPY OF FRONT DRIVER'S SIDE 14	(8) TAKE IN A COURTROOM.
(11)	C PHOTOCOPY OF REAR DRIVER'S SIDE 14	(9) DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
(12)	D PHOTOCOPY OF BACKSEAT 25	(10) A YES.
(13) (14)	E PHOTOCOPY OF FRONT PASSENGER'S SIDE 49	(11) Q THE REPORTER IS GOING TO TAKE DOWN VERBATIM
(15)	QUESTIONS WITNESS WAS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER	(12) ALL MY QUESTIONS AND YOUR ANSWERS. SHELL TRANSCRIBE
(16)	PAGE LINE	(13) HER NOTES INTO A BOOKLET. THAT'S CALLED YOUR
(17)	75 22	
(18)	82 12 85 . 19	(14) DEPOSITION. IT'S SENT TO YOU. (15) YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY CHANGES IN
,	86 19	
(19)	87 7	(16) THE BOOKLET THAT YOU WISH AS FAR AS YOUR ANSWERS.
:	93 11	(17) YOU CAN ADD WORDS, LINE THINGS OUT, OR WHATEVER YOU
(20)	142 6 142 25	(18) WANT TO DO, THEN YOU SIGN IT UNDER PENALTY OF
(21)	142 25 143 17	<sup>(19)</sup> PERJURY. IF THIS CASE GOES TO TRIAL, I SHOULD TELL
	146 7	(20) YOU A COUPLE OF THINGS.
(22)	146 13	(21) FIRST, IF IT GOES TO TRIAL AND YOU TESTIFY
(23)	156 17 159 20	(22) AND YOU HAVE MADE SOME CHANGES IN YOUR DEPOSITION
(24)	139 20	(23) BOOKLET, I CAN COMMENT OR ANY LAWYER IN THE CASE CAN
(25)		(24) COMMENT TO A JUDGE OR A JURY ON THE FACT THAT YOU SAW
		(25) FIT TO CHANGE TESTIMONY THAT YOU HAD ORIGINALLY GIVEN
	Page 5	Page 7
(1)	MILTON HALSTED,	(1) UNDER OATH. THAT COULD OR COULD NOT PROVE
(2)	CALLED AS A WITNESS BY AND ON THE BEHALF OF THE	(2) EMBARRASSING TO YOU OR DAMAGING TO YOUR CASE.
(3)	DEFENDANTS, HAVING BEEN FIRST DULY SWORN BY THE	(3) DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
(4)	CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER, WAS EXAMINED AND	(4) A YES.
(5)	TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:	(5) Q SECONDLY, IF WE WERE TO GO TO TRIAL AND YOU
(6)		(6) WERE TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL DIFFERENTLY ON A PARTICULAR
(7)	EXAMINATION	(7) POINT THAN YOU DID HERE TODAY ON THAT SAME POINT, ANY
(8)	BY MR. ZELL:	(8) OF THE LAWYERS IN THE CASE COULD COMMENT ON ANY
(9)	Q MR. HALSTED, WOULD YOU STATE YOUR FULL	(9) APPARENT INCONSISTENCY BETWEEN THE TWO TESTIMONIES
(10) N	IAME, PLEASE.	(10) UNDER OATH, THAT, LIKEWISE, COULD PROVE OR COULD NOT
(11)	A MILTON J. HALSTED.	(11) PROVE EMBARRASSING TO YOU OR DAMAGING TO YOUR CASE.
12)	Q YOU'RE THE PLAINTIFF OR A PLAINTIFF IN THE	
	RANGE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT ACTION BROUGHT AGAINST	
	HE VARIOUS DEFENDANTS, INCLUDING ALLEN OLDSMOBILE,	(14) Q I TELL YOU THESE THINGS SO THAT YOU'LL
	S A RESULT OF AN ACCIDENT THAT OCCURRED ON OR ABOUT	(15) LISTEN CAREFULLY TO MY QUESTIONS. I DON'T WANT YOU
	UGUST 12, 1997?	(16) TO ANSWER A QUESTION YOU DON'T FULLY UNDERSTAND. SO
17)	A YES.	(17) IF YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH A QUESTION, BE SURE TO
18)	Q I UNDERSTAND YOU WERE ACTUALLY INVOLVED IN	(18) TELL ME. I'LL REPHRASE IT OR REPEAT IT.
	IE ACCIDENT?	(19) WILL YOU DO THAT?
20)	A IWAS A PASSENGER.	(20) A YES.
:1)	Q MY NAME IS PETER ZELL I REPRESENT ALLEN	(21) Q IF YOU WANT TO SAY, "YES" OR "NO" AS AN
	LDSMOBILE.	(22) ANSWER, SAY, "YES" OR "NO." DON'T NOD OR SHAKE YOUR
23)	HAVE YOU EVER GIVEN A DEPOSITION BEFORE?	(23) HEAD OR SAY, "UH-HUH" OR "HUH-UH" BECAUSE WE WON'T
:4)	A YES.	(24) GET A CLEAR RESPONSE ON THE RECORD.
:5)	Q IN FRONT OF A COURT REPORTER WITH LAWYERS	(25) OKAY?

b

)

)

## Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(3/3)

		Therefore the the test of test	0. 11	1011	Taisteu 4/22/99	XMAX(3/
		Page 8			Page 10	<u> </u>
(1	) A	OKAY.	(1	) AT	A I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S A CONDOMINIUM OR A	
(2	) C	LASTLY, TRY TO LET ME FINISH MY ENTIRE	(2	) TIN	ESHARE HOUSE THAT WAS OWNED BY THE FINLEYS	
(3)	) QUE	STION BEFORE YOU START YOUR ANSWER. SOMETIMES	(3	)	DID YOU AND/OR YOUR WIFE KNOW THE FINLEYS	
(4)	) I'LL I	PAUSE IN ORDER TO THINK OF A PROPER PHRASE OR	(4	) BE	FORE THE ACCIDENT?	
(5)	WH4	TEVER TO MAKE IT A COMPLETE SENTENCE.	. (5	)	A YES.	
(6)	) Y	OU MAY HAVE ANTICIPATED WHAT I'M GOING TO	(6	) (	WERE YOU SOCIAL FRIENDS WITH THE FINLEYS?	
(7)	ASK	YOU AND BE ALL SET TO ANSWER IT, BUT WE'LL GET A	(7)	)	NO.	
(8)	SLO	PPY LOOKING RECORD IF WE TALK OVER ONE ANOTHER.	(8)	) (	HOW DID YOU KNOW THEM?	
(9)	SO T	RY TO LET ME FINISH MY QUESTIONS, AND I'LL TRY TO	(9)	)	THROUGH THE SCHOOL WHERE THEIR SON AND OUR	
(10)	LET	YOU FINISH YOUR ANSWERS.	(10)	KID	S WENT.	
(11)	O	KAY?	(11)		U.C.S.B.7	
(12)	Α	OKAY.	(12)		NO. SAINT MARGARET EPISCOPAL IN SAN JUAN	
(13)	Q	WHAT'S YOUR PRESENT RESIDENCE ADDRESS?	(13)			
(14)	Α	27204 PASEO LOMITA, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO.	(14)	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(15)	Q	WHAT DO YOU DO FOR A LIVING?	(15)	c		
(16)	Α	I WORK IN A MARKETING CAPACITY AT A PRODUCT	(16)	4		
(17)	DEVE	LOPMENT COMPANY.	(17)	c		
(18)	Q	WHAT TYPE OF PRODUCT?	(18)		RECT?	
(19)	А	THE COMPANY IS OWNED BY BMW. WE DESIGN	(19)	A		
(20)	THEIF	R CARS AND OTHER PRODUCTS FOR OTHER COMPANIES.	(20)	Ċ		
(21)	Q	HOW LONG HAVE YOU LIVED IN SAN JUAN	(21)	A		
(22)	CAPIS	STRANO?	(22)	c		
(23)	A	SINCE 1975.			II, N-I-I?	
(24)	Q	YOU'RE CURRENTLY MARRIED?	(24)	A		
(25)	Ā	YES.	(25)	C		
		Page 9			Page 11	•
(1)	Q	AND LIVING WITH YOUR WIFE?	(1)	A	YES.	
(2)	Α	YES.	(2)	Q	DID YOU KNOW NII BEFORE THE TRIP?	
(3)	Q	YOUR WIFE'S NAME?	(3)	A	OCCASIONALLY, HE WOULD COME OVER AS A	
(4)	Α	STEPHANIE.	(4)	SCH	OOLMATE KIND OF ACTIVITY WITH LAUREN.	
(5)	Q	SHE'S ALSO A PLAINTIFF IN THE CASE?	(5)	Q	DO YOU KNOW WHERE - I'M SORRY. 1	
(6)	Α	YES.	(6)	INTE	RRUPTED YOU. I VIOLATED MY OWN RULES.	
(7)	Q	HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN MARRIED TO	(7)	Α	WELL, YOUR QUESTION WAS: DID WE KNOW HIM	
(8) N	MRS. H	IALSTED?	(8)	BEFO	DRE THE ACCIDENT?	
(9)	Α	TWENTY-SIX YEARS.	(9)	Q	YEAH. AND HOW YOU KNEW HIM.	
(10)	Q	HOW MANY KIDS HAVE YOU HAD WITH	(10)	А	JUST AS PART OF THE SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP	
(11) N	IRS. H	ALSTED STEPHANIE?	(11)	BETV	VEEN THE KIDS.	
(12)	Α	THE TWO GIRLS, LAUREN AND LINDSEY.	(12)	Q	DID HE ATTEND SAINT MARGARET?	
(13)	Q	HOW OLD IS LAUREN?	(13)	А	YES.	
(14)	A	NINETEEN.	(14)	Q	WERE YOU SOCIAL FRIENDS WITH HIS PARENTS?	
(15)	Q	DOES SHE LIVE AT HOME?	(15)	Α	NO.	
(16)	A	SHE'S ATTENDING U.C. SANTA BARBARA.	(16)	Q	WAS HE A FRIEND OF MATT FINLEY'S?	
(17)	Q	DID THE AUGUST 12, 1997, ACCIDENT HAPPEN IN	(17)	А	YES.	
18) T	HE ST	ATE OF UTAH?	(18)	Q		
19)	A	YES.	(19)	Ā		
20)	Q	WHAT TYPE OF TRIP WERE YOU ON?	(20)	Q		
21)		A SHORT SUMMER BREAK VACATION.			SEY, NII, AND MATT FINLEY?	
22)		WHAT WAS YOUR DESTINATION ON THE TRIP?	(22)		THERE WERE TWO OTHER FRIENDS. I CAN'T	
23)		ASPEN.			MERE THEIR NAMES. THEY WERE FRIENDS OF MATT'S.	
24)		WHAT WERE YOU GOING TO DO IN ASPEN?	(24)	۵. ۵	YOUNG MEN?	
25)		WE WERE GOING TO SPEND ABOUT A WEEK THERE	(25)	A		
		THE THE SUITO TO OF END POOP A WEEK THERE	(23)	A	YES.	

1.

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(4/4)

.

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Depo	o: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX(4/4
	Page 12	Page 14	
(1)	Q COLLEGE AGE?	(1) OTHERWISE, IT LOOKS GENERALLY LIKE THE	
(2)	A I BELIEVE THEY WERE 18, 19 YEARS OLD.	(2) VEHICLE?	
(3)	Q YOU WERE THE ONLY ADULT ON THE TRIP?	(3) A YES. IT WAS A WHITE SUBURBAN ABOUT THAT	
(4)	MR. COHN: WELL	(4) MODEL YEAR.	
(5)	Q BY MR. ZELL: STRIKE THAT.	(5) Q LET ME SHOW YOU TWO MORE THAT APPEAR TO BE	
(6)	YOU WERE THE ONLY PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 21	(6) THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. I WILL MARK THEM	
(7)	ON THE TRIP?	(7) AS "B" AND "C."	
(8)	A YES.	(8) (WHEREUPON, THE DOCUMENTS WERE MARKED	
(9)	Q WHAT WAS THE GENESIS OF THE TRIP? HOW DID	(9) AS DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NUMBERS B & C	
(10)	IT GET STARTED, THE IDEA OF GOING ON THIS TRIP? WHO	(10) FOR IDENTIFICATION, COPIES OF WHICH ARE	
(11)	SUGGESTED IT AND STARTED TO MAKE THE ARRANGEMENTS, IF	(11) ATTACHED HERETO.)	
(12)	YOU COULD GIVE ME A BRIEF ANSWER?	(12) THESE ALSO APPEAR TO BE THE VEHICLE?	
(13)	A THE TRIP PLANNING, IF YOU WILL, WAS STARTED	(13) MR. COHN: IF YOU KNOW.	
(14)	BY MATT AND LINDSEY AS A QUICK BREAK TO SOME OTHER	(14) THE WITNESS: IT PROBABLY IS. I DON'T KNOW FOR	
(15)	THINGS THEY WERE GOING TO DO IN THE SUMMER. THE	(15) SURE.	
(16)	TIMESHARE BECAME AVAILABLE.	(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: DO YOU RECOGNIZE THE COLORS?	
(17)	IT LOOKED LIKE SOMETHING THAT WOULD BE	(17) A YEAH. THE WHITE COLOR AND THE GREEN OR	
(18)	DOABLE. THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FOR THEM TO GO	(18) WHATEVER.	
(19)	ALONE THE KIDS TO GO ALONE. WE VETOED THAT. THEN	(19) Q THE BLUISH COLOR?	
(20)	I WAS ABLE TO ARRANGE MY WORK SCHEDULE, AND I AGREED	(20) A THE BLUISH COLOR, YEAH.	
	TO GO ALONG WITH THEM PRIMARILY BECAUSE OF LINDSEY'S	(21) Q HOW MANY SEATS WERE IN THE VEHICLE?	
	AGE.	(22) A THERE WERE TWO IN THE FRONT, DRIVER AND	
(23)		(23) PASSENGER, AND THERE WAS - I BELIEVE THERE WAS A	
(24)	A FIFTEEN.	(24) BENCH SEAT IN THE MIDDLE AND THE SMALLER BENCH SEAT	
(25)	Q AND HER DATE OF BIRTH?	(25) IN THE BACK.	
	Page 13	Page 15	
(1)	A SEPTEMBER 15TH, '81.	(1) Q DO YOU KNOW THE SEATING CAPACITY?	
(2)	Q WHOSE TIMESHARE WAS IT?	(2) A I DON'T KNOW WHAT SUBURBAN HAS SPECIFIED AS	
(3)	A THE FINLEYS'.	(3) A CAPACITY, YOU CAN COMFORTABLY SEAT SIX PEOPLE IN	
(4)	Q THE VEHICLE YOU WERE OPERATING STRIKE	(4) IT IF YOU USE THE BACK BENCH SEAT.	
(5)	THAT. THE VEHICLE YOU WERE IN AT THE TIME OF THE	(5) Q YOU HAD SIX PEOPLE ON YOUR TRIP; IS THAT	
(6)	ACCIDENT WAS A 1991 CHEVROLET SUBURBAN?	(6) RIGHT?	
(7)	A YES. I'M NOT SURE OF THE MODEL YEAR. I	(7) A YES. AND A DOG.	
(8)	THINK THAT'S WHAT I REMEMBER SEEING IN A REPORT	(8) Q HAD YOU EVER DRIVEN IN OR OPERATED THAT	
(9)	SOMEWHERE.	(9) VEHICLE BEFORE THIS TRIP?	
(10)	Q DO YOU KNOW THE VEHICLE LICENSE NUMBER?	(10) A NO.	
(11)	A NO.	(11) Q WAS IT YOUR UNDERSTANDING THAT IT WAS A	
(12)	Q DID YOU SEE THE VEHICLE AFTER THE ACCIDENT	(12) VEHICLE THAT WAS OWNED BY THE FINLEYS?	
(13)	IN ITS DAMAGED CONDITION?	(13) A YES.	
(14)	A YES.	(14) Q BEFORE THE TRIP, DID YOU INSPECT ANY PART	
(15)	Q LET ME SHOW YOU TWO PHOTOS THAT I'LL MARK	(15) OF THE VEHICLE FOR SAFETY PURPOSES?	
	AS I'LL JUST SHOW YOU ONE. I'LL MARK IT AS "A."	(16) A NO.	
(17)	(WHEREUPON, THE DOCUMENT WAS MARKED		
(18)	AS DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NUMBER A FOR		
(19)	IDENTIFICATION, A COPY OF WHICH IS		
(20)			
(21)	IS THAT THE VEHICLE THAT WAS INVOLVED IN		
•			
(23)		(23) Q WHO DID YOU HAVE THE CONVERSATION WITH?	
(24)		(24) A WITH JANET FINLEY. (25) Q TRY TO RECOUNT THE CONVERSATION OF WHAT YOU	
(20)	DIGITS ON THE LICENSE.	(25) Q TRY TO RECOUNT THE CONVERSATION OF WHAT YOU	

Page 16	Page 18
(1) SAID AND WHAT SHE SAID.	(1) INSTANCE, THE TIRES OR BRAKES?
(2) A IT WAS IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THEIR CAR OF	(2) A NO.
(3) THEIR HOME. WE HAD RETURNED THERE TO PICK UP SOME	(3) Q WHAT WAS YOUR INFORMATION AS TO HOW MANY
(4) ITEM MATT FINLEY HAD FORGOT TO BRING ON THE TRIP, AND	(4) MILES YOU WERE GOING TO HAVE TO DRIVE TO GET TO THE
(5) JANET WAS IN THE DRIVEWAY.	(5) TIMESHARE IN ASPEN?
(6) SHE VOLUNTEERED TO SAY, AND I'M NOT SURE OF	(6) A I HADN'T DRIVEN THAT PARTICULAR STRETCH.
(7) THE EXACT WORDS, SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT THAT THE CAR	(7) WE HAD DECIDED TO DIVIDE THE TRIP INTO TWO SEGMENTS.
(8) HAD JUST BEEN SERVICED AND THE TIRES HAD BEEN ROTATED	(8) I THINK I HAD ANTICIPATED FROM LAS VEGAS TO ASPEN TO
(9) AND IT SEEMED TO BE IN SAFE CONDITION FOR THE TRIP.	(9) TAKE ROUGHLY A FULL DAY.
(10) Q THAT'S WHAT YOU RECALL HER SAYING?	(10) Q HOW ABOUT MILES? DID YOU HAVE ANY IDEA
(11) A YES.	(11) BEFORE THE TRIP IN MILES HOW LONG YOU WOULD HAVE TO
(12) Q DO YOU HAVE A PRESENT MEMORY OF HER	(12) DRIVE?
(13) SAYING THAT THE CAR SEEMED TO BE IN SAFE CONDITION	(13) A WE MAY HAVE HAD SOME CONVERSATION ABOUT IT.
(14) FOR THE TRIP, OR IS THAT SOMETHING THAT YOU'RE	(14) IT'S PROBABLY AN 800-MILE KIND OF A TRIP.
(15) CHARACTERIZING?	(15) Q WAS THE IDEA TO MAKE IT IN TWO DAYS OF
(16) A I'M NOT SURE. I'M PROBABLY CHARACTERIZING	(16) DRIVING?
(17) THAT.	(17) A YES.
(18) Q DO YOU HAVE A PRESENT MEMORY, AS YOU SIT	(18) Q BEFORE YOU STARTED ON YOUR TRIP, DID YOU
(19) HERE TODAY, THAT JANET FINLEY SAID THAT THE TIRES HAD	(19) HAVE A PLAN OF WHERE YOU WERE GOING TO STAY THE FIRST
(20) BEEN ROTATED?	(20) NIGHT?
(21) A YES.	(21) A YES.
(22) Q DO YOU HAVE A PRESENT MEMORY, AS YOU SIT	(22) Q WAS THAT LAS VEGAS?
(23) HERE TODAY, THAT JANET FINLEY SAID THAT THE CAR HAD	(23) A YES.
(24) JUST BEEN SERVICED?	(24) Q AND THE ACCIDENT HAD HAPPENED BETWEEN LAS
(25) A YES.	(25) VEGAS AND ASPEN?
Page 17	Page 19
(1) Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE	Page 19
(1) Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE	(1) <b>A</b> YES.
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THATS CORRECT.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A YES.</li> <li>Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A YES.</li> <li>Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THATS CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A YES.</li> <li>Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A YES.</li> <li>Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THATS CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. ITS</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A YES.</li> <li>Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>VEHICLE?</li> <li>A NO.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AWE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T - I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY - SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THATS CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A ADAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL.</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. ITS</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AVE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AVE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> <li>ACCOMMODATE SIX PEOPLE?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> <li>(18) VEHICLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER ALL THE SEAT BELTS WERE</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AWE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AWE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A AWE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T - I DONT KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY - SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> <li>A RIGHT.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> <li>(18) VEHICLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER ALL THE SEAT BELTS WERE</li> <li>(19) OPERABLE OR IN GOOD CONDITION BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>A ADAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> <li>A RIGHT.</li> <li>Q AND YOUR FAMILY DIDN'T HAVE A CAR THAT</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> <li>(18) VEHICLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER ALL THE SEAT BELTS WERE</li> <li>(19) OPERABLE OR IN GOOD CONDITION BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(20) A NO.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(1) Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>(2) SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>(3) SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>(4) A NO.</li> <li>(5) Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>(6) FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>(7) MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>(9) A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>(10) EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>(11) AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>(12) IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>(13) CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. ITS</li> <li>(14) SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>(15) LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>(16) OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>(17) Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> <li>(18) ACCOMMODATE SIX PEOPLE?</li> <li>(19) A RIGHT.</li> <li>(20) Q AND YOUR FAMILY DIDN'T HAVE A CAR THAT</li> <li>(21) WOULD SEAT SIX PEOPLE?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> <li>(18) VEHICLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER ALL THE SEAT BELTS WERE</li> <li>(19) OPERABLE OR IN GOOD CONDITION BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(20) A NO.</li> <li>(21) Q DID YOU EVER CHECK TO SEE WHETHER THERE</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(1) Q DID SHE SAY ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE</li> <li>(2) SERVICING OR ANY RECENT WORK ON THE CAR OR ANY OTHER</li> <li>(3) SAFETY ISSUE ON THE CAR IN THAT CONVERSATION?</li> <li>(4) A NO.</li> <li>(5) Q DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH MATT</li> <li>(6) FINLEY OR HIS FATHER ABOUT THE VEHICLE SAFETY OR</li> <li>(7) MAINTENANCE OR SERVICING JUST BEFORE THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A WE HAD A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH JANET</li> <li>(9) A DAY OR TWO BEFORE THE TRIP OF SOMETHING TO THE</li> <li>(10) EFFECT THAT THE VEHICLE WAS AVAILABLE FOR THIS TRIP</li> <li>(11) AND THAT IT SHOULDN'T – I DON'T KNOW.</li> <li>(12) IT SHOULDN'T PRESENT ANY – SOME NORMAL</li> <li>(13) CONVERSATION ABOUT "THE CAR'S AVAILABLE. IT'S</li> <li>(14) SUITABLE FOR THE SIX OF YOU." WE DIDN'T HAVE A CAR</li> <li>(15) LIKE THAT TO MAKE THIS TRIP. SO I THINK SHE WAS JUST</li> <li>(16) OFFERING THE USE OF IT FOR THE EVENT.</li> <li>(17) Q IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS A BIG ENOUGH CAR TO</li> <li>(18) ACCOMMODATE SIX PEOPLE?</li> <li>(19) A RIGHT.</li> <li>(20) Q AND YOUR FAMILY DIDN'T HAVE A CAR THAT</li> <li>(21) WOULD SEAT SIX PEOPLE?</li> <li>(22) A RIGHT.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q AM I CORRECT THAT BEFORE THE DAY YOU LEFT</li> <li>(3) ON THE TRIP, YOU NEVER INSPECTED THE TIRES ON THIS</li> <li>(4) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(5) A THAT'S CORRECT.</li> <li>(6) Q DID YOU OBSERVE ANYONE INSPECTING THE TIRES</li> <li>(7) ON THE VEHICLE BEFORE YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP?</li> <li>(8) A NO.</li> <li>(9) Q ON THE DAY YOU LEFT ON THE TRIP, DID YOU</li> <li>(10) INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q DID YOU SEE ANYONE INSPECT THE TIRES ON THE</li> <li>(13) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(14) A NO.</li> <li>(15) Q WHO DROVE THE FIRST DAY?</li> <li>(16) A MATT FINLEY.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU EVER INSPECT THE INSIDE OF THE</li> <li>(18) VEHICLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER ALL THE SEAT BELTS WERE</li> <li>(19) OPERABLE OR IN GOOD CONDITION BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(20) A NO.</li> <li>(21) Q DID YOU EVER CHECK TO SEE WHETHER THERE</li> <li>(22) WERE SEAT BELTS AVAILABLE FOR EVERYBODY THAT WAS IN</li> </ul>

<u>.</u> 3

### Haisted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

Page 20         Page 22           10         PRET LEMP HAD YOUN STILLTED MY NOT THE PMASENDERS TO BE SUPE TO ASTRET THERE SUT BELTS         10         NOT ANY THE SHAD YOUN STILLTER SUT BELTS         10         SAT SELECT AT THE THE MONOCHINE PMASENDERS TO BE SUPE TO ASTRET THERE SUT BELTS         10         SAT SELECT AT THE THE WORD STILLTED THE WORD STILLTED THE WORD STILLTED TO INFORM MANY THESHAD YOU DONE THAT THE FIRST 10         00         A WES.         00 </th <th>Bak Indisted Va. Addy D</th> <th></th>	Bak Indisted Va. Addy D	
IP       PACATE       IP	Page 20	Page 22
00       A       YES       00       00       A       NO         00       A       WELL WISH WE STARTED NITHALY. 100MT       00       A       A       A       A       COUNT       00       A	(1) FIRST DAY OF THE TRIP, HAD YOU INSTRUCTED ANY OF THE	(1) THAT ANY OF THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT
10       0       HOW HANY TIMES HUD YOU CONE THAT THE FREST       10       0	(2) PASSENGERS TO BE SURE TO FASTEN THEIR SEAT BELTS?	(2) SEAT BELTED AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?
(i) DAY       (ii) OUTPONT       (iii) OUTPONT       (iii) OUTPONT         (i) PARE-DERK PI HEREATED IT, IT WAS YETY MUCH A NORMAL       (iii) OUTPONT       (iii) OUTPONT         (i) PARE-DERK PI HEREATED IT, IT WAS YETY MUCH A NORMAL       (iii) OUTPONT       (iii) OUTPONT         (i) IN INSECTION TREATED INTERNENCE CET IN, WE STAPP       (iiii) OUTPONT       (iiii) OUTPONT         (iii) OUTPONT       (iiii) OUTPONT       (iiii) OUTPONT         (iii) OUTPONT       (iiii) OUTPONT       (iiiii) OUTPONT         (iiii) OUTPONT       (iiiiiiiiiii) OUTPONT       (iiiiiiiiii) OUTPONT         (iiii) OUTPONT       (iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	(3) A YES.	(3) A NO.
00       DV7       (b)       A       WELL WHEN WE STATED MITULLY. 1000T       (c)       A       A FER THE RC SET BUT STATED MITULLY. 1000T       (c)       A	(4) Q HOW MANY TIMES HAD YOU DONE THAT THE FIRST	(4) Q NO ONE HAS TOLD YOU THAT CERTAIN OF THE
0         A         WELL WHEN WE STATED NITULY. LOWT         01         A         AFER THE ACCIDENT?           0         REMISER F I REPECTED IT. IT WAS VERY MACH A NORMAL         01         A         AFER THE ACCIDENT?           0         INSTICT CONSCESS, YOU AND SERVICES AFULLER ADUIT         01         A         YES.           01         UP. THERE WERNING IT. SOU ONE OF FRUME THE         01         A         YES.           01         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           02         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           01         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           03         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           03         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           04         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           04         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         A           05         A         YES.         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?         01         IDOTT WORK PROPELY?           05         A         WES.         IDO YOU		
01       RESERVENT RESIDENT IN WAS VERY MUCH A NORMAL       10       Q       RISER         10       PART OF OUR PROCESS YOU ASKED EXCLED ABOUT       0       N 45500000000000000000000000000000000000		
0         A         YES           0         NSPECTING THE SEAT BLITS, WHEN WE GET N, WE STRAP         00         A         YES           0         NSPECTING THE SEAT BLITS, WHEN WE GET N, WE STRAP         00         A         YES           0         0         VILUED TOULINE OF FLOURE THE         00         A         YES           0         0         VILUED TOULINE OF FLOURE THE         00         A         YES           0         0         VILUED TOULINE OF FLOURE THE         00         A         YES           0         0         VILUED TOULINE OF FLOURE THE         00         A         YES           0         0         0         VILUED THE OF FLOURE THE         00         A         YES           0         0         0         100 TWORK PROFENCY         00         A         YES           0         0         0         100 TWORK PROFENCY         00         A         YES           0         0         0         100 TWORK PROFENCE         100 YOU WEB AND THE PROFENCE         A           0         A         WELL BERO AND THE PROFENCE (FLOURE THE         100 YOU WEB AND THE PROFENCE (FLOURE THE PRO		
19       INSPECTING THE SEAT BELTS. WHEN WE GET IN, WE STRAP         10       UP THEY'RE WERFTING IT. SO TOU KINO OF ROUKE THE         10       UP THEY'RE WERFTING IT. SO TOU KINO OF ROUKE THE         10       UP THEY'RE WERFTING IT. SO TOU KINO OF ROUKE THE         10       UP THEY'RE WERFTING IT. SO TOU KINO OF ROUKE THE         10       A         10       UP OULSED YOUR SEAT BELT?         10       A         11       HER ST BELT A AULT INSTON         12       A         13       A         14       A WELL ON ROUTHE NOTHALLY IS YOU GET IN.         15       FIERS LAT ALL INSTONALLY IS YOU GET IN.         16       A         17       FIERS LAT ALL INSTONALLY IS YOU GET IN.         18       SOUMEDONY WEAN YOU WOOL HANT F		
10)       UP. THEYRE VERSIMING IT, SO YOU KIND OF FIGURE THE       100         10)       SAT BELTS ARE THERE       100         10)       A YES.       100         10)       A STOU WERE STATING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE       100         11)       FREE SET AT STAT YOU WOULD FAR OFFRE ORMAUL (STOUGET NE       100         11)       FREE SET AT STAT YOU WOULD OF THE TRIP ON THE       100         12)       FREE SET AT THAT FREE STAT THAT KANGO FT THAT FREE DAY THAT       100         13)       FORD STRAP UP, AND YOU SCOT OF YELL 'STOUT THAT       100         14)       SOMEDOO' WAR SUCCLOWER STATE BET T       100         15)       SOMEDOO' WAR SUCCLOWER STATE BET T		
113       SEAT BELTS ARE THERE.         113       A       YOU USED YOURS EAT BELT?         114       A       YES.         115       A       YES.         116       A       YES.         117       A       YES.         118       A       YES.         119       A       YES.         129       THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF ON THE TRIP ON THE         129       THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF ON THE TRIP ON THE         129       THE OR TREACT.       YOU WOUR AND ROTHON THAT KIND OF THE REST DAT THAT         129       THE OR TREACT.       YOU WOUR AND YOU YOU WOULD THAT KIND OF THE STONT THAT         129       THE OR THER SEAND THAT HAN THINS THAT THAT       YES.         120       O WAS BUCKING UP BY THE AS AND THAT SHANG THAT THE STONT THE STONT THE STONT THE TREACT THE TREACT TH		
1133       Q       YOU USED YOUR SEAT BELT?         1134       Y ES         1135       A       YES         1136       A       YES         1137       A       YES         1138       A       YES         1139       YOU WOULD EAR TORE PEOPLE CLICANIG IN         1139       YOU WOULD EAR TORE PEOPLE CLICANIG IN         1139       YOU WOULD EAR TO THE PERFECT         1140       YOU WERE ABLE TO VEREY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EMERTS TAY THAT         1150       YOU WERE ABLE TO VEREY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EMERTS TAY THAT         1150       YOU WERE ABLE TO VEREY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EMERTS TAY THAT         1151       YOU WERE ABLE TO VEREY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EMERTS TAY THAT         1151       YOU ADAR INSTRUCT FEOPLE TO PUT THER SEAT BELTS ONT         1161       A       NO.         1171       A       NO.		
(13)       A       YES.         (14)       Q       WASITA LAP AND SHOULDER?         (15)       A       YES.         (16)       Q       DID IT WORK PROPERLY?         (17)       A       YES.         (18)       Q       DID IT WORK PROPERLY?         (17)       A       YES.         (18)       Q       BOT THEFREFATING OF ON THE TRIP ON THE         (19)       Q       STATU MONOLUL HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (19)       Q       A         (10)       STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR         Page 21         DOMETING TO THAT EFREFT.         (19)         VOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR         Page 21         O WELL DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRE TO YE THAT         VOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANT RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         VIOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANT RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         VIOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANT RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         VIOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANT RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         VIOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANT RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         VIOU WEAR ATT RAY ON THE THE SEAT BELT TO         VIOU WEAR		
101       A       YES         103       A       YES         104       A       YES         105       A       YES         107       A       YES         108       A       YES         109       A       YES         109       A       YES         101       A       YES         102       A       YES         103       A       YEL TERTEAT ALL TIMEST         104       A       WELL OR YOU WOULD LEAR OTHER TERP ON THE TERP ON THE         105       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.       Page 21         101       YES SEENS SOMEE TO YES INTY IN AR RESPECT THAT EVERYEDCY         101       WAS BUCKLING UP BY ETHER SEENS THE STAN THAT TERY ON THE TERY ON THE TERY ON THE TERY ON THE SEENS THE SEENS THE OR HEARD TH		
<ul> <li>A YES</li> <li>D DI IT WORK PROPERLY7</li> <li>A YES</li> <li>B OTH THE FIRST AND SECOND DAY, DID YOU USE</li> <li>YOU SEAT BELT AT ALL TIMES7</li> <li>A SYOU WERE STARTING OF ON THE TRP ON THE</li> <li>FIRST DAY, YOU WOLDD HEAR OTHER RECPLE CLICKING IN</li> <li>THER SETA BELT AND THAT KINO OF THING?</li> <li>A WELL, OLR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>THER SETA BELT AND THAT KINO OF THEN?</li> <li>A WELL, OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>THER SETA LO, YOU WOLD SCRT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR</li> <li>SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.</li> <li>O SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.</li> <li>O SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.</li> <li>O SOMETHING ON THEME RASTENING THER SEAT BELT?</li> <li>SOMETHING ON THESE SEAT BUT AT ANY OF THE SEAT THAT CONTINUE ON THE SEAT BELTS ON THE REALT BOLY THAT ANY OF THE REALT SOM?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>A YES.</li> <li>O ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>SEGMENT OF THE TRP ON THE SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>C DO YOU LEARN BEFOR</li></ul>		
10       0       DD IT WORK PROPERLY?         17       A       YES         18       0       BOTH THE FIRST AND SECOND DAY, DID YOU USE         19       VOUR SEAT BELT AT ALL TIMES?         101       A       YES         101       A       YES         101       A       YES         101       A       YES         101       THEIR SEAT BELT AND THAT KIND OF THE TRY ON THE         101       THEIR SEAT BELT AND THAT KIND OF THING?         101       THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         101       THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         101       YOU WERK ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY REOPECT THAT         101       YOU WERK ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY REOPECT THAT         101       OW WERK ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY REOPECT THAT EVERYBODY         101       WAS BUCKLING UP BY THIFT RESEMENT THE TRATETING THEIR         101       OW NAS BUCKLING UP BY THIFT RESEMENT THAT THE VERYBODY         101       WAS BUCKLING UP BY THIFT RESEMENT THAT ANT EVERYBODY         101       WAS BUCKLING UP BY THIFT RESEMENT THAT THAT EVERYBODY         101       WAS BUCKLING UP BY THIFT RESEMENT THE TRATENTING THER SEAT BELT?         101       M NO.         102       O       NOT HEE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER		
(11)       A       YES.         (12)       A       YES.         (13)       A       SOUTH HE FIRST AND SECOND DAY, DID YOU USE         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       YER.       SATURETATAL TIMES?         (16)       A       SOUTURES STATING OF ON THE TRIP ON THE         (17)       A       WEL, OU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (18)       FORT THAT TAY YOU WOULD STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL BUCKLE UP OR         (19)       SOMETHING TO THAT FIRST DAY THAT         (19)       SOMETHING TO THAT FIRST DAY THAT         (19)       SOMEDOLY WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         (19)       MA NO.         (19)       GO ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (19)       SOMEDOLY WAS NOT FASTENING THER SEAT BELT?         (10)       A NO.         (11)       A NO.         (12)       A WEL, DO YOU LEARN BEF		
(1)       (2)       BOTH THE FIRST AND SECOND DAY, DID YOU USE         (1)       YOUR SEAT BELT ATALL TIMES7         (2)       (3)       A YES.         (2)       (3)       A SYOU WERE STARTING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE         (2)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PROPLE QLICKING IN         (2)       THER SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         (2)       FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PROPLE QLICKING IN         (2)       THER SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         (2)       YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SCOT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP OR         Page 21         (2)       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         (3)       WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT         (3)       YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (4)       WAS BUCKLING UP BY ETHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THER         (5)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (6)       G       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (5)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (10)       G       ON THE RESET DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (3)       SEEING SOMETHING SOME SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (11)       YOU SEAN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THER SEAT BELTS ONT         (12)       O AND YOU USED YOURSY	(16) Q DID IT WORK PROPERLY?	
(1)       YOUR SEAT BELT AT ALL TIMES?         (2)       A       YES         (2)       A       YES         (2)       AS YOU WERE STATING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE         (2)       FRET DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN         (2)       THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         (2)       A       WELL, OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.         (2)       YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SOORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP OR         Page 21         (3)       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         (4)       YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBOOY         (4)       WAS BUCKLING UP BY ETHER SEEMS THEM FASTEMING THER         (5)       SEAT BELTS ONE HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         (6)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (7)       A         (8)       SECENS SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (19)       GU ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (19)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THER SEAT BELTS         (11)       A         (12)       A ON CLEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (13)       YOU JOU SED YOURS?         (14)       A         (15)       A YES.         (16)       DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON AN	(17) A YES.	
<ul> <li>(a) A YES.</li> <li>(b) A YES.</li> <li>(c) A SYCU WERE STARTING OF ON THE TRIP ON THE</li> <li>(c) FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER REPORT CLICKING IN</li> <li>(c) THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THIND?</li> <li>(c) A WELL, OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>(c) US STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR</li> <li>(c) SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.</li> <li>(c) OU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</li> <li>(d) WERE BALE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</li> <li>(e) WAS BUCKLING UP BY ETHINER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR</li> <li>(f) SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT</li> <li>(f) B ELTS BEINS GLICKED IN?</li> <li>(f) A NO.</li> <li>(g) ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY</li> <li>(g) SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BLT?</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A YES.</li> <li>(g) A YES.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A YES.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A YES.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A YES.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) A NO.</li> <li>(g) DI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(g) DI YOU AREA ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(g) A SAY THAT AGAIN.</li> <li>(g) DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(g) A SAY THAT AGAIN.</li> <li>(g) DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(g)</li></ul>	(18) Q BOTH THE FIRST AND SECOND DAY, DID YOU USE	
<ul> <li>(2) A SYOU WERE STATTING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE</li> <li>(2) FREST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER REOPLE CLICKING IN</li> <li>(2) THER SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?</li> <li>(3) A WELL OUR ROTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>(4) YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR</li> <li>(4) WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT</li> <li>(5) SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.</li> <li>(6) WESE LOCKING UP BY OTHER SEEINS THE RESENS THE RE</li></ul>	(19) YOUR SEAT BELT AT ALL TIMES?	
<ul> <li>(22) FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN</li> <li>(23) THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?</li> <li>(24) A WELL OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>(25) YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR</li> <li>(26) A WELL OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.</li> <li>(27) THE ASLE TO VERIF' IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</li> <li>(28) A WELL DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT</li> <li>(29) YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIF' IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</li> <li>(30) WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEND THEM FASTENING THEIR</li> <li>(31) SCAT BELTS OR RECARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT</li> <li>(42) BELTS BEING SCUERED IN?</li> <li>(32) A NO.</li> <li>(33) A NO.</li> <li>(34) ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY</li> <li>(35) SEEDING SOMETHINS OR SOMEBODY THEIN SCHEIR SEAT BELT?</li> <li>(34) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A YES.</li> <li>(34) AN YES.</li> <li>(35) OL DYOU USED YOURS?</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(34) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(35) A NO.</li> <li>(36) DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(37) COCUPANTS OF THE ROT SEAT BELT AT THE 220 ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(37) A NO.</li> <li>(38) A SAY THAT AGAIN.</li> <li>(39) A SAY THAT AGAIN.</li> </ul>	(20) A YES.	
(22) THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?         (23) YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP' OR         Page 21         Image 20         Image 21         Image 21 </th <th>(21) Q AS YOU WERE STARTING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE</th> <th></th>	(21) Q AS YOU WERE STARTING OFF ON THE TRIP ON THE	
1210       A       WELL OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.         1230       YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR         Page 21         121       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         121       Q       WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT         130       YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERTBODY         141       WAS BUCKLING UP BY ETHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR         142       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE CENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         143       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE CENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         144       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         145       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         146       A         147       A         148       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         149       A         140       A         141       A         142       Q         143       A         144       A         145       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         141       A         143       Q         144       A         145       A         146       A         147       FES. <t< th=""><th>(22) FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN</th><th></th></t<>	(22) FIRST DAY, YOU WOULD HEAR OTHER PEOPLE CLICKING IN	
(23)       YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR         Page 21         (1)       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         (2)       Q       WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT         (3)       YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIEY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         (4)       WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR         (3)       SECT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         (4)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (7)       A         (7)       A         (8)       GL ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (9)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEDOY TELLING YOU THAT         (10)       SOMEDO'Y WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A         (12)       Q         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A         (15)       YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU USED YOURS?         (14)       A         (15)       OU THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (15)       GA NO'         (15)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (15)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (16)       A	(23) THEIR SEAT BELTS AND THAT KIND OF THING?	
Page 21         10       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         12       Q       WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT         13       YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         14       WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR         15       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         16       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         17       A       NO.         18       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         113       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         113       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         114       A       YES.         115       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         116       A       YES.         117       QU JON THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         118       G       A NO.         119       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         119       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         119       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         119       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         120       QU DOYOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         121       Q       DOYOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE	(24) A WELL, OUR ROUTINE, NORMALLY, IS YOU GET IN.	
Page 21         13       SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.         14       0       Well, DO YOU REALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT         15       YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY         14       WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR         15       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         16       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN7         17       A       NO.         18       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         19       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         19       SEEING SOMEDOY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         111       A       NO.         112       O       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         113       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         114       A       YES.         115       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         116       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         119       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         119       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY S	(25) YOU STRAP UP, AND YOU SORT OF YELL "BUCKLE UP" OR	
<ul> <li>(1) YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</li> <li>(3) WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR</li> <li>(4) WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THE FASTENING THEIR</li> <li>(5) SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT</li> <li>(6) BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?</li> <li>(7) A NO.</li> <li>(8) Q ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY</li> <li>(9) SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT</li> <li>(10) SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?</li> <li>(11) A NO.</li> <li>(12) Q ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID</li> <li>(13) YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?</li> <li>(14) A YES.</li> <li>(15) Q AND YOU USED YOURS?</li> <li>(16) A YES.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD</li> <li>(19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?</li> <li>(19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER</li> <li>(20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE YEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE</li> <li>(21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE</li> <li>(23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?</li> </ul>	-	
(*)       WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR         (5)       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         (6)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (7)       A       NO.         (8)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (7)       A       NO.         (8)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (9)       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (9)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A       NO.         (12)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (13)       VOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (19)         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (19)         (10)       NOL       (20)       THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (12)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE       (21)      <	(2) Q WELL, DO YOU RECALL ON THAT FIRST DAY THAT	
(5)       SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT         (6)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?         (7)       A       NO.         (8)       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (9)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (19)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A       NO.         (12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       JDI YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (14)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (15)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (14)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (15)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (16)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (17)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANYOF THE         (18)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT POT THE         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (12)       Q <th>(3) YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY</th> <th></th>	(3) YOU WERE ABLE TO VERIFY IN ANY RESPECT THAT EVERYBODY	
(i)       BELTS BEING CLICKED IN7         (ii)       A       NO.         (iii)       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (iiii)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIN SEAT BELT?         (iii)       A       NO.         (iii)       O       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (iii)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (iii)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (iii)       A       YES.         (iii)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (iii)       A       YES.         (iii)       A       YES.         (iii)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (iii)         (iii)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (iii)         (iii)       NOL       (iii)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (iii)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (iii)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (iii)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (iii)	(4) WAS BUCKLING UP BY EITHER SEEING THEM FASTENING THEIR	
(1)       A       NO.         (2)       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (3)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (13)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A       NO.         (12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20)       A       NO.         (21)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANYONE THE         (22)       A       NO.         (21)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (23)       THEW TINESS: YES.         (24)       A       S	(5) SEAT BELTS OR HEARING THE GENERAL SOUND OF THE SEAT	
(*)       Q       ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY         (*)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (*)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (*)       A       NO.         (*)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (*)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (*)       A       YES.         (*)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (*)       A       YES.         (*)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (*)       A       YES.         (*)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (*)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (*)       NO BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (*)       NO BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (*)       NO THE VEHICLE WAY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (*)       NO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (*)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (*)       A         (*)       THE OF THE ACCIDENT?         (*)       THE OF THE ACCIDENT?         (*)       A         (*)       A	(6) BELTS BEING CLICKED IN?	
(9) SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (10) SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11) A NO.         (12) Q ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13) YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14) A YES.         (15) Q AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16) A YES.         (17) Q DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19) HAVE YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE       (21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE         (22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22) ACCIDENT?         (23) THE OF THE ACCIDENT?       (23) THE WITNESS: YES.         (24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?	(7) A NO.	
(1)       SEEING SOMETHING OR SOMEBODY TELLING YOU THAT         (11)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A       NO.         (12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20)       THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (21)         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22)         (23)       THE WITNESS:       YES.         (24)       A       SAY THAT AGAIN.	(8) Q ON THE FIRST DAY, DID YOU EVER DISCOVER BY	
(11)       SOMEBODY WAS NOT FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (11)       A       NO.         (12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (19)       HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20)       THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22) ACCIDENT?         (23)       THE WITNESS: YES.       YE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(11)       A       NO.         (12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (19)       NOT DEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (120)       A       NO.         (21)       A       NO.         (22)       OCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (21)         (22)       OCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22)         (23)       THE WITNESS:       YES.         (24)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
(12)       Q       ON THE SECOND DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID         (13)       YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20)       A         (21)       Q         (22)       OCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (23)       THE WITNESS:         (24)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
(13) YOU AGAIN INSTRUCT PEOPLE TO PUT THEIR SEAT BELTS ON?         (14) A YES.         (15) Q AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16) A YES.         (17) Q DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (23) THE OF THE ACCIDENT?         (24) A SAY THAT AGAIN.		
(14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       AND YOU USED YOURS?         (16)       A       YES.         (17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (10)       A         (12)       A         (12)       Q         (14)       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (12)       Q         (12)       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE         (21)       HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (23)       THE WITNESS:       YES.         (24)       A       SAY THAT AGAIN.         (24)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
<ul> <li>(15) Q AND YOU USED YOURS?</li> <li>(16) A YES.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD</li> <li>(19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?</li> <li>(19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER</li> <li>(20) A NO;</li> <li>(20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY</li> <li>(21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE</li> <li>(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE</li> <li>(21) THE OF THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(23) THE WITNESS: YES.</li> <li>(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>(16) A YES.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY</li> <li>(18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD</li> <li>(19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?</li> <li>(19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER</li> <li>(20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY</li> <li>(21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE</li> <li>(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE</li> <li>(23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?</li> </ul>		
(17)       Q       DID YOU LEARN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT ON ANY         (18)       SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD         (19)       NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?         (19)       HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20)       A         (21)       Q         (20)       THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21)       Q         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE         (23)       TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?         (24)       Q		· · ·
(18) SEGMENT OF THE TRIP ON THE SECOND DAY THAT ANYONE HAD       (19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?       (19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER         (20) A NO.       (20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE       (21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE         (22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22) ACCIDENT?         (23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?       (23) THE WITNESS: YES.         (24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
(19) NOT BEEN FASTENING THEIR SEAT BELT?(19) HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY SOURCE, OTHER(20) A NO:(20) THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY(21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE(21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE(22) ACCIDENT?(23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?(23) THE WITNESS: YES.(24) A SAY THAT AGAIN.(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
(20)       A       NO.       (20)       THAN YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANYONE IN THE VEHICLE MAY         (21)       Q       DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE       (21)       HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE         (22)       OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22)       ACCIDENT?         (23)       TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?       (23)       THE WITNESS:       YES.         (24)       Q       BY MR. ZELL:       WHO TOLD YOU?		
(21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE(21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE(22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE(22) ACCIDENT?(23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?(23) THE WITNESS: YES.(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?		
22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE       (22) ACCIDENT?         23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?       (23) THE WITNESS: YES.         24) A. SAY THAT AGAIN.       (24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?	(20) A NO.	
23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?       (23) THE WITNESS: YES.         24) A. SAY THAT AGAIN.       (24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?	21) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT ANY OF THE	(21) HAVE NOT HAD A SEAT BELT ON AT THE TIME OF THE
24) A. SAY THAT AGAIN. (24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?	22) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE NOT SEAT BELTED AT THE	(22) ACCIDENT?
	23) TIME OF THE ACCIDENT?	(23) THE WITNESS: YES.
25) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION OR KNOWLEDGE (25) MR. COHN: YOU CAN GIVE YOUR BEST RECOLLECTION	24) A. SAY THAT AGAIN.	(24) Q BY MR. ZELL: WHO TOLD YOU?
	25) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION OR KNOWLEDGE	(25) MR. COHN: YOU CAN GIVE YOUR BEST RECOLLECTION

1

)

١

1

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(7/7)

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Dep	o: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XM/
	Page 24	Page 26	
(1	) IF YOU'RE HAVING TROUBLE RECALLING EXACTLY WHO TOLD	(1) THEM SEATED BACK THERE BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?	
(2)	) YOU.	(2) A YES.	
(3)	) THE WITNESS: I DON'T RECALL. WE HAD A COUPLE	(3) Q WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME BEFORE THE ACCIDENT	
(4)	CONVERSATIONS FROM THE POLICE IN UTAH. IT MAY HAVE	(4) THAT YOU SAW THEM BACK THERE?	
(5)	BEEN THERE. I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T REMEMBER IF THERE	(5) A SHORTLY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, THERE WAS A	
(6)	WAS I CAN'T RECALL A SPECIFIC NAME SAYING, "THEY	(6) PERIOD OF TIME THAT THE KIDS WERE SINGING AND JOKING	
	WEREN'T ALL BELTED UP." I DID HEAR THAT FROM	(7) THE DOG WAS BARKING OR SOMETHING. I GLANCED AROUND	
(8)	SOMEONE.	(8) JUST TO TALK OR ADD INTO THE CONVERSATION.	
(9)		(9) I THINK I LOOKED BACK THAT FAR. THAT'S A	
(10)	NOT EVERYBODY WAS BELTED UP?	(10) PRETTY GOOD DISTANCE BACK THERE. I WAS BELTED. I'M	
(11)		(11) JUST NOT SURE IF I ACTUALLY FOCUSSED ON THE TWO OF	
(12)	IT WASN'T THE OTHER TWO BOYS.	(12) THEM IN THE VERY BACK. MY ATTENTION WAS TO THE DOG	
(13)		(13) AND WHAT HE WAS DOING AND THE TWO BOYS.	
(14)		(14) Q YOUR IMPRESSION, BASED ON YOUR OBSERVATIONS	
(15)		(15) IN THE VEHICLE, WAS THAT, AT THE TIME OF THE	
	WAS NOT BELTED?	(16) ACCIDENT, YOUR DAUGHTER AND MATT WERE IN THE	
	A THAT'S WHAT I'VE HEARD, YES.	(17) REAR-MOST SEAT; IS THAT RIGHT?	
(18)		(18) A YES.	
	HAD WITH YOUR ATTORNEYS, HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM ANY	(19) Q NOW, I UNDERSTAND THAT BEFORE THE ACTUAL	
	SOURCE UP TO THE PRESENT TIME WHETHER OR NOT ANY OF	(20) ACCIDENT OCCURRED, YOU HAD A PROBLEM WITH ONE OF THE	
		(21) TIRES ON THIS TRIP; IS THAT RIGHT?	
	THE SEAT BELTS IN THAT VEHICLE WERE NOT OPERATING	(22) A YES	
	PROPERLY?		
(23) (24)		(23) Q I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT THE ACCIDENT, BUT I'M (24) TALKING ABOUT SOME INCIDENT EITHER A FEW HOURS OR THE	
	Q AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT, WHERE WERE YOU		
(25)	SEATED?	(25) DAY BEFORE; AM I CORRECT?	
	Page 25	Page 27	
(1)	A FRONT PASSENGER.	(1) A YES.	
(2)	Q AND NII WAS DRIVING?	(2) Q WAS IT ON THE SAME DAY AS THE ACCIDENT OR	
(3)	A YES.	(3) THE DAY BEFORE?	
(4)	Q WHERE WAS MATT FINLEY SEATED?	(4) A THE DAY BEFORE	
(5)	A MATT WAS IN THE FURTHEST BACKSEAT.	(5) Q WHERE WAS IT THAT YOU HAD THIS PROBLEM WITH	
(6)	Q WAS THERE ANYBODY ELSE WITH HIM BACK THERE?	(6) A TIRE THE DAY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT? CAN YOU SAY WHAT	
(7)	A LINDSEY WAS THERE.	(7) TOWN YOU WERE NEAR?	
(8)	Q THEN WHO WAS IN THE MIDDLE?	(8) A WE WERE OUT NORTH OF LAS VEGAS ABOUT AN	
(9)	A THE TWO INDIAN BOYS.	(9) HOUR NORTH ON 15.	
(10)	Q WHO WE DON'T KNOW THE NAMES OF?	(10) Q YOU TOOK INTERSTATE 15 FROM LAS VEGAS?	
(11)	A I'M SURE THEY'RE IN THE RECORDS.	(11) A YES.	
(12)	Q YOU WEREN'T ABLE TO GIVE ME THE NAMES?	(12) Q DOES THAT RUN STRAIGHT TO ASPEN?	
(13)	A NO.	(13) A WELL, IT RUNS STRAIGHT TO SALT LAKE.	
(14)	Q LET ME SHOW YOU WHAT I'LL MARK AS "D."	(14) BEFORE YOU GET TO SALT LAKE, THERE'S ANOTHER ROAD	
(15)	(WHEREUPON, THE DOCUMENT WAS MARKED	(15) YOU TAKE OFF. I THINK IT'S 70 OR SOMETHING.	
(16)	AS DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NUMBER D FOR	(16) Q TO GET TO ASPEN?	
(17)	IDENTIFICATION, A COPY OF WHICH IS	(17) A YES.	
(18)	ATTACHED HERETO.)	(18) Q THE ACCIDENT HAPPENED BEFORE THE 70; IS	
(19)	IS THIS THAT LAST BENCH SEAT AT THE REAR OF	(19) THAT RIGHT?	
(20) ]	THE VEHICLE?	(20) A YES.	
(21)	A IT LOOKS LIKE IT.	(21) Q THE ACCIDENT HAPPENED ON THE NORTHBOUND	
(22)	Q THANK YOU. THAT'S WHERE MATT AND LINDSEY	(22) PORTION OF INTERSTATE 15; IS THAT RIGHT?	
	WOULD HAVE BEEN SEATED; CORRECT?	(23) A YES.	
(24)	A YES.	(24) Q NOW, ON THE FIRST DAY WHEN THE INCIDENT	
(25)	Q ON THE SECOND DAY, DID YOU ACTUALLY SEE	(25) WITH THE FIRST TIRE OCCURRED, WHERE WERE YOU SEATED?	
• • •		THE THE THE COUNTED, THEN THE TOU GEATED?	

ЧĞ,

#### Hale ddy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

X(8/8)

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Depo	: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX(
	Page 28	Page 30	
(1	) A I WAS DRIVING.	(1) Q LET ME BACK UP A MINUTE.	
(2	Q WHAT HAPPENED?	(2) THE FIRST DAY OF THE TRIP, I GUESS, TOOK	
(3	A I WAS DRIVING ON THE TRIP. WE HEARD THIS	(3) YOU FROM SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TO LAS VEGAS; IS THAT	
(4)	> EXPLOSION, THIS BIG NOISE. I ASSUMED IT WAS A	(4) RIGHT?	
(5)	) BLOWOUT. 1 JUST SLOWED THE CAR DOWN AND PULLED OVER	<sup>(5)</sup> A YES.	1 A. A.
(6)	) TO THE SHOULDER. IT WAS A PRETTY NARROW SHOULDER.	(6) Q ON THE SECOND DAY, YOU WENT FROM LAS VEGAS.	
(7)	) IT WASN'T REALLY WIDE ENOUGH TO GET TOTALLY OFF THE	(7) DID YOU INTEND TO GET TO ASPEN ON THAT	
(8)	PROAD.	(8) SECOND DAY?	
(9)	I GOT OUT. I TOLD THE KIDS, "STAY INSIDE."	. (9) A THAT WAS OUR PLAN.	
(10)	I WENT OUT, I DIDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS FRONT OR REAR.	(10) Q SO THE INCIDENT WITH THE FIRST TIRE AND THE	
(11)	IT SOUNDED LIKE THE REAR. I WENT AROUND TO THE	(11) ACCIDENT HAPPENED ON THE SAME DAY; IS THAT RIGHT?	
(12)	PASSENGER'S SIDE REAR TIRE, AND IT WAS SHREDDED. THE	(12) A SAY THAT AGAIN.	
(13)	TREAD WAS OFF, BUT IT HAD NOT COLLAPSED. IT DID NOT	(13) Q DID THE INCIDENT WITH THE FIRST TIRE AND	
(14)	BLOW OUT.	(14) THE ACCIDENT IN WHICH YOUR DAUGHTER WAS KILLED HAPPEN	
(15)	Q IT WAS STILL INFLATED?	(15) ON THE SAME DAY?	
(16)	A IT WAS STILL INFLATED.	(16) A NO.	
(17)	Q WERE THERE ANY PIECES OF TREAD OR RUBBER OR	(17) Q DID THIS INCIDENT WITH THE FIRST TIRE	
(18)	TIRE ANYWHERE EITHER THERE OR BEHIND THE VEHICLE?	(18) INTERRUPT YOUR PLANS SO THAT YOU HAD TO STAY	
(19)	A WE COULDN'T SEE ANY IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA	(19) OVERNIGHT ON THE ROAD AN EXTRA DAY AS OPPOSED TO	
	OF THE CAR. THERE WAS SOME LOOSE PIECES ON THE TIRE.	(20) GETTING INTO ASPEN THAT DAY?	
(21)		(21) A I DON'T KNOW IF IT WOULD HAVE AFFECTED IT	
(22)		(22) OR NOT. WE WERE STILL ON THE WAY. I DIDN'T KNOW HOW	
(23)		(23) MUCH LONGER IT WAS GOING TO TAKE US TO GET TO ASPEN.	
	OF THE ENDS OF ANY PIÈCES OF RUBBER?		
(25)	A IT WOULDN'T BE BRASS.	(25) LET'S RETURN TO THE FIRST INCIDENT WITH THE TIRE.	
	Page 29	Page 31	
(1)	Q METAL TYPE OF WIRES.	(1) WHEN YOU PULLED OVER TO THE SHOULDER, THE	
(2)	A I CAN'T SAY IF I ACTUALLY SAW THE CORDING	(2) TIRE WAS SHREDDED BUT STILL INFLATED; CORRECT?	
(3)	OR NOT. THE TREAD WAS MISSING IN CERTAIN SECTIONS OF	(3) A YES	
(4)	IT, AND THERE WAS STILL TREAD ON OTHER PARTS.	(4) Q DID YOU CHANGE THE TIRE THERE ON THE	
(5)	Q ON ANY PART OF THIS TRIP FROM ITS INCEPTION	(5) SHOULDER?	
(6)	FROM SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA UP TO THE TIME OF THIS	(6) A NO.	
(7)	INCIDENT WITH THE TIRE, HAD YOU SUBJECTED THAT	(7) Q DID YOU DRIVE THE VEHICLE WITH THE TIRE ON?	
(8)	PASSENGER REAR TIRE TO ANY KIND OF TRAUMA LIKE GOING	(8) A YES.	
(9)	THROUGH A POTHOLE OR OVER A CURB OR HITTING SOME	(9) Q HOW FAR DID YOU DRIVE IT?	
(10)	OBJECT FORCEFULLY OR RUNNING OVER SOME JAGGED OBJECT?	(10) A WE DROVE IT APPROXIMATELY 30 TO 40 MINUTES.	
(11)	A NO.	(11) Q WHERE DID YOU GO?	
(12)	Q IN THE FEW MINUTES BEFORE THE INCIDENT WITH	(12) A WE WERE LOOKING FOR A PLACE TO GET THE TIRE	
(13)	THE TIRE, HAD YOU HIT A BUMP OR FELT ANY KIND OF	(13) EXCHANGED.	
(14)	FEELING AS IF YOU HAD RUN OVER SOMETHING?	(14) Q DID YOU FIND A PLACE?	
(15)	A NO. THE HIGHWAY WAS SMOOTH AND CLEAR.	(15) A YES.	
(16)	Q WHAT WAS THE WEATHER LIKE ON THAT DAY AT	(16) Q WHAT WAS THE NAME OF THAT PLACE?	
(17)	THE TIME OF THE FIRST INCIDENT WITH THE TIRE?	(17) A I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE SPECIFIC THERE WAS	
(18)	A IT WAS A CLEAR SUMMER MORNING AND FAIRLY	(18) NO TOWN. IT WAS A GAS STATION AND A GROCERY STORE	
(19)	EARLY. THE SUN WAS STILL FAIRLY LOW ON THE HORIZON.	(19) TIRE PLACE.	
(20)	Q WAS IT BEFORE 8:00?	(20) Q IS THERE ANYTHING REMARKABLE LIKE ANY	
(21)	A IT WAS ABOUT 8:30 FROM WHAT I - NO. I'M	(21) MONUMENT OR A DISTINCTIVE SIGN OR ANYTHING THAT WAS	
(22)	SORRY. IT WAS ABOUT 7:30 WHEN IT HAPPENED. I	(22) DISTINCTIVE ABOUT THAT BUILDING OR LOCATION THAT	
(23)	REMEMBER BECAUSE OF THE TIME IT TOOK US TO GET TO THE	(23) WOULD ENABLE SOMEBODY TO PICK IT OUT IF THEY WERE	
	TIRE PLACE AND THEN WAIT AND SO FORTH. SO I	(24) DRIVING THAT STRETCH?	
(25)	BACKTRACKED	(25) A YOU PROBABLY WOULDN'T SEE THE TIRE PLACE.	

)

)

)

)

1

)

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(9/9)

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Dep	o: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX(
	Page 32	Page 34	
(1)	YOU COULD SEE THE GAS STATION, WHICH WE WERE HOPING	(1) A IT'S A PRETTY SORRY LOOKING CAR. NO.	
(2)	WE COULD GET A TIRE THERE. AS IT TURNED OUT, THEY	(2) Q DID YOU LOOK TO SEE WHAT THE BRAND NAME OF	
(3)	DIDN'T HAVE TIRES THERE. SO THEY SAID, "THE PLACE	(3) THE TIRE WAS ON THE TIRE?	
(4)	ACROSS THE STREET IS WHERE YOU CAN DO THAT."	(4) A NO.	
(5)	Q DO YOU KNOW THE NAME OF THE GAS STATION?	(5) Q AT THAT TIME, DID YOU LOOK AT THE OTHER	
(6)	A IT WAS A CHEVRON GAS STATION.	(6) REAR TIRE ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE?	
(7)	Q DO YOU KNOW THE NAME OF THE PLACE ACROSS	(7) A I WALKED AROUND THE CAR AND DID A QUICK	
(8)	THE STREET THAT HAD THE TIRES?	(8) LOOK OF THE TIRES TO SEE IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER LOW	
(9)	A NO.	(9) TIRES OR ANY DAMAGES. I THINK MATT AND I BOTH WALKED	
(10)	Q DO YOU KNOW THE CLOSEST TOWN TO THIS GAS	(10) AROUND THE CAR.	
(11)	STATION?	(11) Q LOOKING AT THE TREAD OF THE REMAINING	
(12)	A PROBABLY LAS VEGAS.	(12) TIRES?	
(13)	Q SOMEONE IN THE CASE HAS MENTIONED A TOWN	(13) A YEAH. WELL, LOOKING AT THE GENERAL	
(14)	CALLED "MOAPA," M-O-A-P-A	(14) CONDITION OF THEM TO SEE IF THEY LOOKED PROPERLY	
(15)	HAVE YOU HEARD OF THAT?	(15) INFLATED AND ANY OBVIOUS DAMAGE OR ANYTHING THAT	
(16)	A NO.	(16) LOOKED UNUSUAL. IT LOOKED FINE.	
(17)	Q WAS THE CHEVRON ON THE EAST SIDE OF	(17) Q WERE YOU LOOKING FOR LIKE A BALD SPOT OR A	
(18)	STRIKE THAT. INTERSTATE 15 WAS NORTH AND SOUTH AT	(18) BALD TIRE?	
(19)	THAT POINT; CORRECT?	(19) A WELL, JUST LOOKING TO SEE IF MAYBE ONE OF	
(20)	A CORRECT.	(20) THE OTHERS HAD PICKED UP DEBRIS OR SOMETHING.	
(21)	Q WAS THE CHEVRON STATION ON THE EAST SIDE OR	(21) Q HOW MANY OF THOSE REMAINING THREE TIRES DID	
(22)	THE WEST SIDE?	(22) YOU LOOK AT ON THE SHOULDER OF THE ROAD?	
(23)	A IT WOULD BE ON THE WEST SIDE.	(23) A I LOOKED AT ALL THREE OF THEM.	
(24)	Q SO YOU GOT THE TIRE ON THE EAST SIDE,	(24) Q DID YOU NOTICE ANYTHING IRREGULAR?	
(25)	CORRECT, ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE CHEVRON?	<sup>(25)</sup> A NO.	
	Page 33	Page 35	
(1)	A YES	(1) Q DID YOU SEE MATT LOOK AT ALL THREE OF THEM?	
(2)	Q DID YOU INSPECT THAT TIRE WHEN YOU WERE ON	(2) A MATT AND I BOTH WALKED AROUND.	
<b>{3</b> } ·	THE SHOULDER OF THE ROAD THE DAMAGED TIRE?	(3) Q DID MATT SAY ANYTHING TO YOU ABOUT ANYTHING	
(4)	A DID I INSPECT IT? I LOOKED AT IT. IT WAS	(4) IRREGULAR THAT HE HAD NOTICED?	
(5)	HOLDING AIR. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF SPACE AROUND THE	(5) A NO.	
(6) \	VEHICLE AND SO FORTH, I DECIDED IT WAS PROBABLY NOT A	(6) Q SO NOW WE FAST-FORWARD AHEAD, AND YOU'VE	
(7) (	GOOD IDEA TO TRY TO CHANGE THAT TIRE. SO I SAID,	(7) GONE FROM THE CHEVRON STATION ACROSS THE STREET TO	
(8) "	"WELL, LET'S JUST PROCEED SLOWLY. WE'LL FIND A PLACE	(8) THE TIRE PLACE; CORRECT?	
(9) L	UP THE ROAD HERE."	<sup>(9)</sup> A YES.	
(10)	Q DID YOU SEE EMBEDDED IN THE TIRE OR ON THE	(10) Q DID YOU BUY A TIRE?	
(11) ]	TIRE ANY OBJECT?	(11) A YES.	
(12)	A NO.	(12) Q DID YOU BUY THE TIRE, OR DID MATT BUY THE	
(13)	Q NO NAILS? NOTHING LIKE THAT?	(13) TIRE?	
(14)	A NO.	(14) A MATT BOUGHT THE TIRE.	
(15)	Q DID YOU LOOK BEHIND YOU AT THE ROAD AT ALL,	(15) Q HE USED HIS FAMILY'S CREDIT CARD?	
(16) Ţ	THE SURFACE OF THE ROAD, TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANYTHING	(16) A I THINK SO, YEAH.	
(17)	RREGULAR THERE?	(17) Q WERE YOU PRESENT WHEN THE DAMAGED TIRE WAS	
(18)	A I LOOKED BEHIND THE CAR ITSELF TO SEE IF	(18) REMOVED?	
(19) T	THERE WAS ANYTHING THAT HAD COME LOOSE OR WHATEVER.	(19) A YES.	
(20)	DIDN'T SEE ANY EVIDENCE OF THAT.	(20) Q DID YOU TALK TO ANY OF THE PEOPLE AT THE	
(21)	Q CAN YOU THINK OF ANYTHING THAT APPEARED	(21) TIRE STORE OR THE REPAIR FACILITY THAT REPLACED THE	
(22) U	INUSUAL ABOUT THAT DAMAGED TIRE BESIDES THE FACT THAT	(22) TIRE ABOUT THE DAMAGED TIRE LIKE WHAT MAY HAVE GONE	
(23) <b>T</b>	'HE TREAD WAS SHREDDED AND OFF? I MEAN, IS THERE	(23) WRONG WITH IT OR WHAT MAY HAVE CAUSED THE DAMAGE OR	•
(24) S	OMETHING ELSE THAT YOU CAN TELL ME THAT YOU	(24) THE BLOWOUT?	
(25) R	REMEMBER?	(25) A NOTHING SPECIFIC.	

с. И.,

#### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(10/10)

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy Dep	o: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX(10/1
	Page 36	Page 38	
(1)	) Q YOU DON'T -	(1) THE KID WHO CHANGED THE TIRE DID COME DID LOOK AT	
(2)	A IT WAS A YOUNG GUY CHANGING THE TIRE.	(2) THE OTHER TIRES. I DIDN'T TELL HIM TO DO THAT. I	
(3)	) OBVIOUSLY, IT WAS DESTROYED.	(3) DON'T KNOW IF MATT HAD A CONVERSATION WITH HIM TO DO	
(4)	Q HE GAVE YOU NO THOUGHT OR EXPRESSION ABOUT	(4) THAT, BUT HE DID LOOK AT THE FRONT ONES.	
(5)	WHAT HE THOUGHT MAY HAVE HAPPENED TO THE TIRE?	(5) THEY LOOKED RELATIVELY NEW. I LOOKED AT	
(6)	A HE DIDN'T VOLUNTEER ANYTHING.	(6) THE REAR TIRE, THE OTHER REAR TIRE, THAT WAS NOT	
(7)	) Q DID YOU NOTICE ANYTHING IN ADDITION TO WHAT	(7) DAMAGED. I GLANCED AT IT. I LOOKED UNDERNEATH THE	
(8)	) YOU HAD NOTICED WHEN YOU LOOKED AT THE TIRE ON THE	(8) TOP OF IT. IT LOOKED FINE TO ME.	
. (9)	) SHOULDER OF THE ROAD?	(9) Q THAT WOULD BE THE DRIVER'S SIDE TIRE?	
(10)	) A NO.	(10) A THE DRIVER'S SIDE, YEAH.	
(11)	Q DID YOU SPEAK TO ANYONE ELSE BESIDES THE	(11) Q IS THAT THE TIRE THAT ULTIMATELY FAILED IN	
(12)	YOUNG MAN THAT CHANGED THE TIRE AT THE TIRE FACILITY	(12) THE ACCIDENT?	
(13)	ABOUT THE TIRE?	(13) A YES.	
(14)		(14) Q DID YOU SEE THE YOUNG MAN LOOKING AT THAT	
(15)	Q WHAT ABOUT THE CHEVRON STATION? DID YOU	(15) TIRE AT THE TIRE STORE?	
(16)	TALK TO ANYBODY THERE ABOUT WHAT WAS WRONG WITH THIS	(16) A HE DID GO AROUND AND LOOK AT THE OTHER	
•	TIRE AND WHAT HAD CAUSED IT TO BE DAMAGED?	(17) THREE TIRES.	
(18)		(18) Q YOU SAW HIM DO THAT?	
	ACROSS THE STREET. THAT WAS THE END OF IT.	(19) A YES.	
(20)		(20) Q DID HE REPORT TO YOU ANY FINDINGS OR ANY	
(21)		(21) COMPLAINTS?	
(22)			
	THAT. THE NEW TIRE WAS PLACED AT THE REAR PASSENGER?		
· (24)		(24) THINK OF THESE TIRES?" OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT, (25) REFERRING TO THE UNDAMAGED TIRES, WHILE YOU WERE AT	
(25)	Q WHAT HAPPENED TO THE DAMAGED TIRE? DID YOU		
	Page 37	Page 39	
(1)	LEAVE IT BEHIND?	(1) THE STORE?	
(2)	A WE LEFT IT BEHIND.	(2) A THERE WAS SOME GENERAL CONVERSATION BETWEEN	
(3)	Q DO YOU KNOW WHERE THAT TIRE IS RIGHT NOW?	(3) THE THREE OF US, THE KID WHO CHANGED THE TIRE, MATT,	
(4)	A NO.	(4) AND MYSELF, OF WHETHER OR NOT ANY OTHER TIRE SHOULD	
(5)	Q DID YOU EVER MAKE ANY ATTEMPT TO LOCATE	(5) BE CHANGED. IT DIDN'T SEEM TO WARRANT THAT.	
(6)	THAT TIRE AFTER THE ACCIDENT?	(6) Q SO NEITHER YOU, THE YOUNG MAN THAT CHANGED	
(7)	A NO.	(7) THE TIRE, NOR MATT FINLEY FELT THAT ANY OF THE THREE	
(8)	Q AM I CORRECT THAT ONLY ONE TIRE WAS BOUGHT	(8) REMAINING UNDAMAGED TIRES OUGHT TO BE REPLACED?	
(9)	AT THAT STORE?	(9) A THAT'S CORRECT.	
(10)	A YES.	(10) Q YOU'VE DESCRIBED THIS FACILITY THAT SOLD	
(11)	Q DID ALL OF THE OTHER UNDAMAGED TIRES REMAIN	(11) YOU THE TIRE AND PUT THE TIRE ON AS A GROCERY STORE	
(12)	MOUNTED ON THE SAME WHEELS?	(12) THAT SOLD TIRES?	
(13)	A YES.	(13) A THERE WAS A GROCERY STORE, WHICH SEEMED TO	
(14)	Q WHEN YOU GOT OVER TO THE TIRE STORE OR AT	(14) BE THE OFFICE. THEN THERE WAS AN ADJOINING BUILDING	
(15)	THE CHEVRON STATION, FOR THAT MATTER, DID YOU DO ANY	(15) WHERE THEY STORED THE TIRES, AND THEY HAD ALL THE	
(16)	FURTHER INSPECTION OF THE REMAINING THREE UNDAMAGED	(16) USED ONES OUT ON THE LOT. IT WAS A PRETTY DESERT	
	TIRES?		
(18)	A NO.	(18) Q SO IT DIDN'T LOOK LIKE A FRANCHISE?	
(19)	Q DID YOU ASK ANYBODY AT THE CHEVRON STATION	(19) A NO. IT WAS NOT A FRANCHISE.	
	OR THE TIRE STORE TO INSPECT THE REMAINING TIRES OR	(20) Q AND YOU DON'T KNOW THE NAME OF IT?	
	THE UNDAMAGED TIRES?		
(22)	A I CAN'T REMEMBER. I CAN'T REMEMBER.	(22) Q WAS IT OLD LOOKING? NEW LOOKING? RUNDOWN	
		(23) LOOKING? WHAT?	
(23)	Q DO YOU KNOW IF ANYBODY DID INSPECT THOSE		
(23)	Q DO YOU KNOW IF ANYBODY DID INSPECT THOSE OTHER THREE TIRES? A WELL, THAT'S WHAT I WAS WRESTLING WITH.	(24) A IT WAS OLD LOOKING. (25) Q DID YOU TALK TO THE OWNER OF IT OR ANYBODY	

#### YMAX/14/141

#### Page 40

(1) THAT SAID THEY WERE THE OWNER OF THE PLACE?

(2) A THERE WERE A COUPLE OTHER OLDER PEOPLE IN

- (3) THE BUILDING MOVING SOME TIRES AROUND THAT COULD HAVE
- (4) BEEN THE OWNER. I HAVE NO IDEA.
- (5) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY IMPRESSION ABOUT WHETHER
- (6) THE SAME PERSON THAT OWNED THE GROCERY STORE OWNED

(7) THE TIRE PLACE AND THAT THEY WERE CONNECTED IN SOME

(8) WAY?

(9) A WELL, MATT PAID FOR THE TIRE IN THE GROCERY (10) STORE

(11) Q HOW OLD WAS THE KID WHO CHANGED THE TIRE?
 (12) WAS HE 15 OR 22 APPROXIMATELY?

(13) A HE WAS PROBABLY MATT'S AGE.

(14) Q LATE TEENS?

(15) A LATE TEENS.

(16) Q WAS ANYTHING DONE TO THE REMAINING THREE

- (17) TIRES AT THAT FACILITY OR AT CHEVRON LIKE, FOR
- (18) INSTANCE, ADDING AIR OR CHECKING AIR OR ANYTHING LIKE(19) THAT?
- (20) A I BELIEVE I RECALL THE BOY CHECKING THE AIR

(21) IN THE OTHER THREE TIRES.

(22) Q HE DIDN'T REPORT ANY TIRES BEING LOW OR
 (23) OVERINFLATED?

(24) A NO. I DIDN'T HAVE A BIG CONCERN AT THAT

(25) TIME BECAUSE THE INFORMATION WE HAD WAS THAT THE

#### Page 41

(1) TIRES HAD BEEN INSPECTED AND ROTATED AND SO FORTH.

- (2) Q WHEN YOU SAY THE INFORMATION YOU HAD WAS
- (3) THAT THE TIRES HAD BEEN INSPECTED, WHAT WAS THAT(4) INFORMATION?

(5) A THAT WAS FROM JANET FINLEY BEFORE WE(6) STARTED THE TRIP.

(7) Q DO YOU HAVE A PRESENT MEMORY OF HER TELLING

- (8) YOU THAT SHE HAD HAD THE TIRES INSPECTED USING THAT
- (9) PHRASEOLOGY?

(10) A SHE SAID THAT THE CAR HAD BEEN SERVICED AND

(11) THAT THE TIRES HAD BEEN ROTATED.

(12) Q WHAT WAS THE TEMPERATURE OUT WHEN THE FIRST

(13) TIRE FAILED?

(14) A IT WAS EARLY MORNING. SO PROBABLY 70

(15) DEGREES. SOMETHING IN THAT RANGE.

- (16) Q ABOUT WHAT TIME DID THE ACCIDENT HAPPEN?
- (17) A SOMEWHERE AROUND 11:30, I BELIEVE.
- (18) Q THE SAME DAY?
- (19) A THE NEXT DAY.

(14) Q NOTHING UNUSUAL HAPPENS WITH THE TIRES THAT(15) DAY, CORRECT?

(16) A CORRECT.

(17) Q THE NEXT DAY, WHICH WOULD BE THE SECOND DAY
(13) OF THE TRIP, THE FIRST TIRE FAILS AT ABOUT 7:30 IN
(19) THE MORNING; CORRECT?

(20) A CORRECT.

- (21) Q ABOUT FOUR HOURS LATER AT ABOUT 11:30 THAT
- (22) SAME DAY, THE SECOND DAY OF THE TRIP, THE ACCIDENT
- (23) HAPPENS?
- (24) A CORRECT.
- (:

Page 44	Page 46
	(1) MR. ZELL: WELL, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SAY,
(*	(2) "VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS." I'LL WITHDRAW IT
(3)	(3) MR. COHN: ALL RIGHT. VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS.
(4) Q BY MR. ZELL: BOTH TIRES FAILED THE SAME	(4) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE FOUR HOURS THAT
(5) DAY; IS THAT RIGHT?	(5) INTERVENED BETWEEN THE TIME YOU STARTED OFF WITH THE
(6) A THREE HOURS APART.	(6) NEW TIRE AND THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT, DID YOU NOTICE
(7) Q SAME DAY?	(7) ANYTHING UNUSUAL IN THE OPERATION OF THE VEHICLE
(8) A SAME DAY.	(8) INSOFAR AS THE TIRES?
(9) Q WHICH WAS THE SECOND DAY OF THE TRIP?	(9) A NO.
(10) A CORRECT.	(10) Q WHAT WAS THE FIRST THING THAT HAPPENED IN
(11) Q WHAT WAS THE TEMPERATURE AT ABOUT THE TIME	(11) THE ACCIDENT SEQUENCE THAT INDICATED TO YOU THAT
(12) OF THE ACCIDENT?	(12) SOMETHING WAS GOING WRONG?
(13) A IT WASN'T OVERLY HOT. IT WASN'T IN THE	(13) A THE BIG EXPLOSION OF THE TIRE. AGAIN, I
(14) HUNDREDS. PROBABLY 85 TO 90. SOMETHING LIKE THAT.	(14) ASSUMED IT WAS A BLOWOUT.
(15) I DON'T KNOW. I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY TEMPERATURE AT	(15) Q NOW, AFTER THE ACCIDENT, WHEN WAS THE FIRST
(16) THAT POINT.	(16) TIME YOU INSPECTED THAT SECOND DAMAGED TIRE?
(17) Q NOW, ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE TRIP AT AROUND	
(18) NOON OR 1: 00 O'CLOCK OR SOMEWHERE IN THE MIDDAY, WHAT	(18) THE WITNESS: I WENT BACK TO THE VEHICLE THAT
(19) WAS THE TEMPERATURE APPROXIMATELY?	(19) WAS, BY THEN, TOWED TO A GAS STATION. I THINK IT WAS
(20) A THE FIRST DAY?	(20) A GAS STATION. I WENT THERE TO RETRIEVE MY BAG WITH
(21) Q YEAH.	(21) SOME CLEAN CLOTHES AND LINDSEY'S BACKPACK AND A
(22) A ON THE FIRST DAY AT NOON, WE WERE STILL IN	(22) COUPLE OF THINGS. I DIDN'T STAY AROUND INSPECTING
(23) SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO. WE LEFT ABOUT 3:00 O'CLOCK OR	(23) THE CAR. IT WAS A TOTAL MESS. ALL THE TIRES, I
(24) SOMEWHERE AROUND THERE.	(24) THINK, WERE BLOWN.
(25) Q WHAT WAS THE TEMPERATURE WHEN YOU GOT INTO	
Page 45	Page 47
(1) LAS VEGAS?	
(2) A IT WAS NIGHTTIME. SO I DON'T KNOW.	
(3) WHATEVER IT IS IN SUMMER IN LAS VEGAS. IT WAS A	
(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(6)
	(6)
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(°
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* <sup>(9)</sup> Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* <sup>(9)</sup> Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR <sup>(10)</sup> TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* <sup>(9)</sup> Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR <sup>(10)</sup> TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? <sup>(11)</sup> A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* (9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR (10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? (11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT (12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* (9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR (10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? (11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT (12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER (13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED
(4) PLEASANT EVENING, IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	( <sup>7</sup> <sup>(9)</sup> Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR <sup>(10)</sup> TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? <sup>(11)</sup> A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT <sup>(12)</sup> SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER <sup>(13)</sup> THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED <sup>(14)</sup> LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.
(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* (9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR (10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? (11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT (12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER (13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED (14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME. (15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE
(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.	(* (9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR (10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? (11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT (12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER (13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED (14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME. (15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE (16) VEHICLE?
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>2</li> <li>(4) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(4) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(4) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(7) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>(8) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. I'VE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> <li>(18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(17) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>18) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> <li>19) UNUSUAL HAPPEN?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(4) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(7) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>(8) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> </ul>	(* (9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR (10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT? (11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT (12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER (13) THAT MORNING. I'VE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED (14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME. (15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE (16) VEHICLE? (17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT (18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(17) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>18) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> <li>19) UNUSUAL HAPPEN?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> <li>(18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.</li> <li>(19) Q WHEN YOU RETURNED TO THE VEHICLE FOR YOUR</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(17) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>18) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> <li>19) UNUSUAL HAPPEN?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. IVE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> <li>(18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.</li> <li>(19) Q WHEN YOU RETURNED TO THE VEHICLE FOR YOUR</li> <li>(20) BAG, DID YOU LOOK AT THE DRIVER'S REAR TIRE?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(1) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(1) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>(1) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> <li>(19) UNUSUAL HAPPEN?</li> <li>(20) A I WASN'T DRIVING AT THAT TIME.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. I'VE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> <li>(18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.</li> <li>(19) Q WHEN YOU RETURNED TO THE VEHICLE FOR YOUR</li> <li>(20) BAG, DID YOU LOOK AT THE DRIVER'S REAR TIRE?</li> <li>(21) A I THINK SO.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>(4) PLEASANT EVENING. IT WASN'T UNUSUAL OR HOT.</li> <li>(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: IN THE APPROXIMATE FOUR HOURS</li> <li>(17) DURING WHICH YOU WERE DRIVING THE VEHICLE WITH THE</li> <li>18) NEW TIRE AND BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, DID ANYTHING</li> <li>19) UNUSUAL HAPPEN?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(*</li> <li>(9) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO YOUR</li> <li>(10) TIRE IN THE ACCIDENT?</li> <li>(11) A WELL, THERE WAS A BIG EXPLOSION. IT</li> <li>(12) SOUNDED LIKE THE SAME THING THAT HAPPENED EARLIER</li> <li>(13) THAT MORNING. I'VE HAD BLOWOUTS BEFORE. IT SOUNDED</li> <li>(14) LIKE A BLOWOUT TO ME.</li> <li>(15) Q COULD YOU TELL FROM WHAT PART OF THE</li> <li>(16) VEHICLE?</li> <li>(17) A IT WAS FROM THE BACK. WE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT</li> <li>(18) WAS EITHER SIDE. IT COULD HAVE BEEN EITHER SIDE.</li> <li>(19) Q WHEN YOU RETURNED TO THE VEHICLE FOR YOUR</li> <li>(20) BAG, DID YOU LOOK AT THE DRIVER'S REAR TIRE?</li> <li>(21) A I THINK SO.</li> <li>(22) Q WHAT CONDITION WAS IT IN?</li> </ul>

(25) A VAGUE TERM AND ITS AMBIGUOUS BECAUSE IT COULD --

7

ć

.

(25)

Q ALL?

SA	Haisted vs. Addy Depo	b: Milton Halsted 4/22/99 XMAX(13/13)
	Page 48	ັດ <b>ສຸຍ 50</b>
(1) A	WELL, THEY WERE ALL DEFLATED. I DON'T KNOW	
(2) WHAT	TERM YOU WOULD USE.	
(3) Q	WELL, WHEN YOU SAY, "SHREDDED," WHAT DO YOU	
(4) MEAN	? DO YOU MEAN LIKE TORN RUBBER?	
(5) A	FLAT.	
(6) Q	JUST FLAT? THAT'S WHAT YOU MEAN BY	•
(7) "SHRE	EDDED"?	
(8) A	WELL, YEAH. I GUESS THAT'S HOW I WOULD	
(9) DESC	RIBE IT.	
	· ·	

Q DID YOU SEE JAGGED RUBBER ON THE DRIVER'S (8) (9) REAR TIRE WHEN YOU RETURNED TO IT AFTER THE ACCIDENT?

(10) A I COULDN'T SWEAR TO IT. I DON'T KNOW.

(11) Q COULD YOU SEE ANY SEPARATED RUBBER?

(12) A I DIDN'T INSPECT THE TIRE.

Q AT ANY TIME AFTER THAT DAY, DID YOU EVER (13) (14) INSPECT THE DRIVER'S REAR TIRE?

(15) A NO.

.

(20) (21) (22)

(25)

(16) Q OTHER THAN YOUR LAWYERS, HAVE YOU SPOKEN TO (17) ANYONE SINCE THE ACCIDENT WHO HAS GIVEN YOU ANY (18) INFORMATION ABOUT WHICH TIRE, IF ANY TIRE, FAILED IN (19) THE ACCIDENT?

(23) Q BY MR. ZELL: DO YOU BELIEVE THAT ANY TIRE (24) FAILED IN THE ACCIDENT?

isa Halsted vs. Addy De	epo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX(14/1
Page 52	Page 54	
(1)	(1) OR OTHER ALCOHOL?	
(2) A WELL, TO ME, THAT TIRE FAILED.	(2) A NO.	
(3) Q DO YOU BASE THAT ON THE FACT THAT YOU WERE	(3) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION, OTHER THAN	
(4) DRIVING ALONG IN THE CAR, YOU HEARD AN EXPLOSION AT	(4) CONVERSATIONS WITH YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANY OF THE	
(5) THE REAR, THE VEHICLE WENT OUT OF CONTROL, AND THE	(5) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE HAD CONSUMED ANYTHING OF AN	
(6) ACCIDENT HAPPENED?	(6) ALCOHOLIC NATURE THE EVENING BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?	
(7) A YES.	(7) A NO.	
(8) Q OTHER THAN CONVERSATIONS WITH YOUR	(8) Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION, OTHER THAN	
(9) ATTORNEYS, SINCE THE ACCIDENT, HAVE YOU EVER SPOKEN	(9) CONVERSATIONS WITH YOUR ATTORNEYS, THAT ANY OF THE	
10) TO ANYONE WHO HAS TOLD YOU THAT THERE WAS ANY PROBLEM	(10) OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE CONSUMED ANY DRUG OR	
11) WITH ANY OF THE TIRES AND THAT THAT WAS THE CAUSE OF	(11) MARIJUANA OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT THE EVENING BEFORE	
12) THE ACCIDENT?	(12) THE ACCIDENT?	-
13) A NO.	(13)	
14) Q AFTER THE ACCIDENT, DID YOU EVER SPEAK WITH	(14)	
15) MRS. FINLEY ABOUT HER SERVICING OF THE VEHICLE AT	<b>(;</b>	
16) ALLEN OLDSMOBILE OR ANY OTHER SERVICE AGENCY OR	(16) THE WITNESS: WE GOT A PHONE CALL FROM THE	
<sup>17)</sup> DEALERSHIP SHORTLY BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?	(17) INVESTIGATING OFFICER A FEW DAYS LATER. 1 DON'T	
18) A AFTER THE ACCIDENT, OVER THE TELEPHONE, I	(18) REMEMBER THE TIME FRAME. IT WAS SOMETIME AFTER THE	
19) ASKED HER IF SHE KNEW THE NAME OF THE TIRE PLACE	(19) ACCIDENT. HE CALLED ME AND TOLD ME THAT THEY HAD	
20) WHERE WE BOUGHT THE TIRE.	(20) FOUND MARIJUANA IN MATT FINLEY'S BACKPACK IN HIS - I	
21) Q OTHER THAN THAT CONVERSATION, DID YOU HAVE	(21) THINK IT WAS THE BACKPACK.	
22) ANY OTHER CONVERSATION WITH MRS. FINLEY ABOUT THE	(22) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID THEY SAY ANYTHING ELSE?	
3) SERVICING OR REPAIR OF THE VEHICLE AT ANY DEALERSHIP	(23) A   THINK HE ASKED ME IF I WAS AWARE OF IT OR	
4) OR AGENCY INCLUDING ALLEN OLDSMOBILE?	(24) DID I KNOW ABOUT IT OR DID I – I DON'T THINK HE	
25) A NO.	(25) PURSUED THAT TOO FAR OTHER THAN MAYBE A STATEMENT	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 53	Page 55	
(1) Q DID YOU EVER SPEAK TO ANYONE AT ALLEN	(1) LIKE THAT, I TOLD HIM, "NO. THAT'S A SURPRISE TO	
2) OLDSMOBILE ABOUT THE SERVICING OF THE VEHICLE BEFORE	(2) ME."	
3) THE ACCIDENT?	(3) Q AGAIN, EXCLUDING CONVERSATIONS WITH YOUR	
(4) A NO.	(4) ATTORNEYS, DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT MR. ADDY	
5) Q WHEN YOU STAYED AT MATT FINLEY'S	(5) WAS TESTED FOR THE PRESENCE OF MARIJUANA AFTER THE	
6) GRANDPARENTS' THE NIGHT BEFORE THE ACCIDENT, WERE THE	(6) ACCIDENT?	
7) GRANDPARENTS AT THE HOUSE?	(7)	
8) A YES.	(8)	
(9) Q DID YOU EAT AT THE HOUSE OR GO OUT?	(9)	
<sup>0)</sup> A WE WENT OUT.	(11)	
1) Q DID MR. ADDY HAVE ANYTHING OF AN ALCOHOLIC	(	
2) NATURE TO CONSUME AT THE GRANDPARENTS' HOUSE THAT	(12)	
<sup>3)</sup> EVENING?	(13) A NO. I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING IT FROM THE	
4) A NO.	(14) POLICE THAT CALLED ME.	
5) Q AT THE RESTAURANT THAT EVENING OR WHEREVER	(15) Q DID YOU TALK TO MR. ADDY AFTER THE	
<ul> <li>YOU WENT OUT TO EAT?</li> </ul>	(16) ACCIDENT?	
7) A I DON'T THINK SO, WE ATE AT ONE OF THE	(17) A NO.	
() CASINOS, WE WERE SPREAD APART, I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE	(18) Q DID YOU TALK TO MR. MATT FINLEY AFTER THE	
9) ORDERED FOR DINNER.	(19) ACCIDENT ABOUT WHETHER ANY OF THE OCCUPANTS HAD BEEN	L
		•
	(20) USING MARIJUANA BEFORE THE ACCIDENT?	
1) A I SAT AT THE TABLE WITH THE GRANDPARENTS,		
2) AND THE KIDS WERE SCATTERED NEARBY.	(22) Q LET ME MAKE SURE. I WANT TO GO BACK TO	
D Q WHEN THEY WERE EATING?	(23) CHEVRON WHERE YOU CHANGED THE FIRST TIRE.	
4) A. YEAH.	(24) WERE ANY OF THE OTHER TIRES CHANGED FROM	
5) Q DID YOU SEE ANY OF THE KIDS HAVING ANY BEER	(25) POSITION TO POSITION?	

ЪС,

	Page 58		
	(1) A NO.		
	(2) Q WHEN YOU SAY YOU JUST CAME TO A STOP, DID		
	(3) YOU HIT SOMETHING?		
	(4) A THE CAR JUST STOPPED.		
	(5) Q WAS IT ON THE SURFACE OF THE NORTHBOUND		
(6) Q BY MR. ZELL: YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I WAS	(6) PORTION OF I-15 WHEN IT STOPPED?		
(7) TALKING ABOUT THE TIRE STORE ACROSS THE STREET FROM	(7) A NO. IT WAS INTO THE MEDIAN KIND OF ANGLED		
(8) CHEVRON?	(8) TOWARD YOU KNOW, SORT OF AT A DIAGONAL POSITION, I		
(9) A YES.	(9) THINK, IF I REMEMBER RIGHT.		
(10)	(10) Q WHEN YOU FIRST STARTED TO ENTER THE MEDIAN		
(11) Q BY MR. ZELL: GOING BACK TO THE ACCIDENT,	(11) AREA, WAS THE FRONT OF YOUR VEHICLE ANGLED NORTH TO		
(12) AFTER YOU HEARD THE EXPLOSION TO THE REAR OF THE	(12) NORTHWEST OR AT A DIFFERENT ANGLE?		
(13) VEHICLE, WHAT HAPPENED?	(13) A YEAH, IF YOU'RE THINKING NORTH IS THE		
(14) A THE CAR WAS GOING INTO A FISHTAILING KIND	(14) DIRECTION OF THE HIGHWAY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN THE		
(15) OF MOTION.	(15) NORTHWEST DIRECTION, YEAH.		
(16) Q WHAT LANE WERE YOU IN WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD	(16) Q WAS THE HIGHWAY STRIKE THAT. WERE YOU		
(17) THE EXPLOSION?	(17) TRAVELING GENERALLY NORTHBOUND JUST BEFORE THE		
(18) A WE WERE IN THE NUMBER 1 LANE, THE FAST	(18) ACCIDENT?		
(19) LANE.	(19) A YES.		
(20) Q CLOSEST TO THE CENTER LINE?	(20) Q HAD YOUR VEHICLE SPUN AT ALL BEFORE IT		
(21) A YES.	(21) STARTED TO ENTER THE MEDIAN?		
(22) Q IT WAS THE REAR THAT WAS FISHTAILING GOING	(7		
(23) BACK AND FORTH?	(2		
(24) A UH-HUH.	(24		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- (25)		
(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?	(25)		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(25) Page 59		
(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?	-		
(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT? Page 57	Page 59		
(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT? Page 57 (1) A YES.	Page 59		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING.		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1)_(2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING.		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN?		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WE'RE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL.		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1). (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT?		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO.		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1) (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WERE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1). (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WE'RE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WE'RE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1). (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA?		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WERE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA? (15) A WE WERE GOING FAST ENOUGH TO WHERE I		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WERE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> <li>(16) Q WAS THE MEDIAN LEVEL, OR WAS THAT DEPRESSED</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1). (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA?		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WERE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> <li>(16) Q WAS THE MEDIAN LEVEL, OR WAS THAT DEPRESSED</li> <li>(17) OR ELEVATED OR WHAT?</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA? (15) A WE WERE GOING FAST ENOUGH TO WHERE I		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WE'RE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WE'RE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH MY</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> <li>(16) Q WAS THE MEDIAN LEVEL, OR WAS THAT DEPRESSED</li> <li>(17) OR ELEVATED OR WHAT?</li> <li>(18) A IT WAS UNEVEN. IT WASN'T LIKE IT WAS A BIG</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA? (15) A WE WERE GOING FAST ENOUGH TO WHERE I		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WERE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WERE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH THE</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> <li>(16) Q WAS THE MEDIAN LEVEL, OR WAS THAT DEPRESSED</li> <li>(17) OR ELEVATED OR WHAT?</li> <li>(18) A IT WAS UNEVEN. IT WASN'T LIKE IT WAS A BIG</li> <li>(19) DEPRESSION OR A HILL. IT WAS RELATIVELY FLAT.</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA? (15) A WE WERE GOING FAST ENOUGH TO WHERE I		
<ul> <li>(25) Q IS THAT RIGHT?</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>(1) A YES.</li> <li>(2) Q CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED THEN AS FAR</li> <li>(3) AS THE MOVEMENT OF THE VEHICLE?</li> <li>(4) A WELL, WE WERE JUST GOING THROUGH THIS</li> <li>(5) MOTION. I'M LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. THE NEXT THING</li> <li>(6) I REMEMBER IS WE'RE APPROACHING THE GRASS AREA.</li> <li>(7) Q THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(8) A THE MEDIAN.</li> <li>(9) Q THERE WAS A GRASSY MEDIAN BETWEEN THE NORTH</li> <li>(10) AND SOUTH LANES?</li> <li>(11) A YEAH. THERE'S A CONSIDERABLE WIDTH OF</li> <li>(12) SPACE THERE. THE THOUGHT THAT WAS RUNNING THROUGH MY</li> <li>(13) HEAD WAS: WE'RE GOING TO GO RIGHT ON THROUGH MY</li> <li>(14) MEDIAN AND CRASH INTO THE ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON THE</li> <li>(15) OTHER SIDE. THEN WE JUST STOPPED.</li> <li>(16) Q WAS THE MEDIAN LEVEL, OR WAS THAT DEPRESSED</li> <li>(17) OR ELEVATED OR WHAT?</li> <li>(18) A IT WAS UNEVEN. IT WASN'T LIKE IT WAS A BIG</li> </ul>	Page 59 (1), (2) (3) THE WITNESS: I WASN'T AWARE OF ANY SPINNING OR (4) ROLLING OR ANYTHING. (5) Q BY MR. ZELL: COULD YOU TELL WHETHER OR NOT (6) MR. ADDY HAD APPLIED THE BRAKES BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO (7) ENTER THE MEDIAN? (8) A NO, I COULDN'T TELL. (9) Q YOU COULDN'T SAY WHETHER YOU WERE IN A (10) LOCKED WHEEL SKID OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? (11) A NO. (12) Q COULD YOU TELL WHETHER THE VEHICLE HAD (13) SUBSTANTIALLY SLOWED ITS SPEED JUST BEFORE IT WENT (14) INTO THE MEDIAN AREA? (15) A WE WERE GOING FAST ENOUGH TO WHERE I		

- (22) Q WERE THERE ANY LOW FENCES OR RAILINGS OR
- (23) WALLS OR K-WALLS ALONG THE SIDE OF EITHER THE
- (24) NORTHBOUND LANE AT THE MEDIAN OR THE SOUTHBOUND LANE
- (25) AT THE MEDIAN?

- 15 - 16 - 1

	Page 62
	(1) MAYBE AN OCCASIONAL SLIGHT CURVE
	(2) Q IN THE AREA WHERE YOU HEARD THE EXPLOSION,
	(3) WAS THE ROAD STRAIGHT OR CURVED?
	(4) A I RECALL IT BEING RELATIVELY STRAIGHT. WE
	(5) WERENT ON A CURVE.
	(6) Q WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD THE EXPLOSION, WERE
	(7) YOU ON AN INCLINE OR A DECLINE OF A ROLLING PORTION
	(*) OF THE ROAD; OR WERE YOU ON A FLAT LEVEL AREA?
	2 WILL TO GO INTEL TO GO INTO THE MEDIAN, WAS
	11) YOUR VEHICLE IN A SIDEWAYS SKID; OR WAS THE FRONT
	12) MOVING STRAIGHT AHEAD?
	13) A I COULD SEE THE MEDIAN AND THE ROAD ON THE
	(14) OTHER SIDE. SO WE MUST HAVE BEEN GOING RELATIVELY
(16) Q BY MR. ZELL: CAN YOU ESTIMATE, BASED ON	(15) STRAIGHT.
(17) YOUR YEARS OF EXPERIENCE, THE SPEED OF THE VEHICLE	(16) Q DO YOU RECALL BEING IN A SIDEWAYS SKID AT
	(17) ALL BEFORE YOU BEGAN TO ENTER THE MEDIAN AREA?
(18) WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD THE EXPLOSION TO THE REAR?	<sup>(18)</sup> A NO.
THEELS COLOG DETWEEN BU AND 85.	
C HOW MANY I LAKS HAVE TOO BEEN DRIVING	(26
(21) APPROXIMATELY?	(2)
(22) A FORTY YEARS	(22) IN
(23	(23)
(24)	(24)
	(25)
Page 61	Page 63
Page 61	Page 63
Page 61	Page 63
Page 61	
Page 61	
(1	- <del>(2)</del> (3) <sup>7</sup> (4)
(1 (7)	-(2) (3) <sup>T</sup> (4) (5)
(1 (7 (8)	-(2) (3) <sup>7</sup> (4) (5) -(5)
( (7 (8) <del>(9)</del> <del>35</del> .	-(2) (3) <sup>7</sup> (4) -(5) -(6) -(7) (8)
(1 (7 (8) (9)	(4) (4) (5) (6) (9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE
( (7 (8) <del>(9)</del> <del>35</del> .	(2)         (3) <sup>T</sup> (4)         (5)         (6)         (2)         (8)         (9)       Q         WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST
(1 (7 (8) (9) (10) (10)	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)<sup>7</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> </ul>
(1 (7 (8) (9) (10) (11) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED	(2)         (3) <sup>7</sup> (4)         (5)         (6)         (2)         (8)         (9)       Q         WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST         (11)       HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO         (12)       ENTER THE MEDIAN?
(1 (7 (7 (8) (9) (10) (11) Q BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED (12) LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES	(2)         (3) <sup>T</sup> (4)         (5)         (6)         (3)         (4)         (5)         (6)         (3)         (4)         (5)         (6)         (7)         (8)         (9)       Q         (9)       Q         WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST         (11)       HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO         (12)       ENTER THE MEDIAN?         (13)       A         (14)       A
(1 (7 (7 (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) Q BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED (12) LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES (13) OF THE ACCIDENT? (14) A YES.	(2)         (3) <sup>T</sup> (4)         (5)         (6)         (4)         (5)         (6)         (7)         (8)         (9)       Q         WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST         (11)       HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO         (12)       ENTER THE MEDIAN?         (13)       A         (14)       Q         CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED
(1 ITS (1 ITS (2) (2) (10) (11) Q BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED (12) LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES (13) OF THE ACCIDENT? (14) A YES.	<ul> <li>(3)<sup>-</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> </ul>
(1 (7 (7 (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) Q BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED (12) LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES (13) OF THE ACCIDENT? (14) A YES. (15) Q WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)<sup>T</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (7       ITS         (8)       35.         (10)       35.         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         (15)       Q         WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A	-(2)-         (3) <sup>T</sup> (4)         (5)         (6)         -(2)-         (8)         (9)       Q         WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE         (10)       CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST         (11)       HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO         (12)       ENTER THE MEDIAN?         (13)       A         (14)       Q         (15)       FEET? LESS? MORE?         (16)       A         (17)       Q         DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2
(1       ITS         (7       ITS         (8)       35.         (10)       35.         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         YES.         (15)       Q         WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         SEVENTY-FIVE.         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE	<ul> <li>(8)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (2)       ITS         (4)       ITS         (7)       ITS         (8)       ITS         (10)       ITS         (11)       ITS         (12)       IIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         YES.         (15)       ITS         (14)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         SEVENTY-FIVE.         (18)       ITS         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN	<ul> <li>(8)</li> <li>(3)<sup>7</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> </ul>
(1       175         (2)       35.         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         (15)       Q         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN         (20)       APPROXIMATELY?	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)<sup>7</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> <li>(20) ALL OVER.</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (2)       J5.         (10)       (11)       Q       BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (10)       (11)       Q       BY MR. ZÉLL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A       YES.         (15)       Q       WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A       SEVENTY-FIVE.         (18)       Q       WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN         (20)       APPROXIMATELY?         (21)       A	<ul> <li>(8)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> <li>(20) ALL OVER.</li> <li>(21) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE STRIKE ANY OTHER VEHICLE</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (2)       J5.         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         (15)       Q         WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         SEVENTY-FIVE         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN         (20)       APPROXIMATELY?         (21)       A         (22)       Q         (23)       Q	<ul> <li>(2)</li> <li>(3)<sup>7</sup></li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> <li>(20) ALL OVER.</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (7       ITS         (8)       35.         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         (15)       Q         WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         SEVENTY-FIVE         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN         (20)       APPROXIMATELY?         (21)       A         (22)       Q         (21)       A         (22)       Q         (23)       THE ACCIDENT, WAS IT STRAIGHT? CURVED? HOW WAS THE	<ul> <li>(8)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A I HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> <li>(20) ALL OVER.</li> <li>(21) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE STRIKE ANY OTHER VEHICLE</li> </ul>
(1       ITS         (2)       J5.         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (10)       (11)         (11)       Q       BY MR. ZELL: DID YOU SEE ANY POSTED SPEED         (12)       LIMITS ALONG NORTHBOUND I-15, SAY, WITHIN FIVE MILES         (13)       OF THE ACCIDENT?         (14)       A         (15)       Q         WHAT WAS THE LAST POSTED SPEED LIMIT YOU         (16)       HAD SEEN?         (17)       A         SEVENTY-FIVE         (18)       Q         WHAT DISTANCE BEFORE THE AREA OF THE         (19)       ACCIDENT DID YOU SEE THAT POSTED SPEED SIGN         (20)       APPROXIMATELY?         (21)       A         (22)       Q         (23)       Q	<ul> <li>(8)</li> <li>(4)</li> <li>(5)</li> <li>(6)</li> <li>(7)</li> <li>(8)</li> <li>(9) Q WHAT WAS THE APPROXIMATE DISTANCE THAT THE</li> <li>(10) CAR HAD TRAVELED BETWEEN THE TIME THAT YOU FIRST</li> <li>(11) HEARD THE EXPLOSION AND THE TIME IT FIRST BEGAN TO</li> <li>(12) ENTER THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(13) A HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(14) Q CAN YOU SAY WHETHER IT WOULD BE A HUNDRED</li> <li>(15) FEET? LESS? MORE?</li> <li>(16) A HAVE NO IDEA.</li> <li>(17) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE MOVE INTO THE NUMBER 2</li> <li>(18) LANE AT ALL BEFORE IT BEGAN TO MOVE INTO THE MEDIAN?</li> <li>(19) A I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE. IT WAS FISHTAILING</li> <li>(20) ALL OVER.</li> <li>(21) Q DID YOUR VEHICLE STRIKE ANY OTHER VEHICLE</li> <li>(22) OR OBJECT ON THE ROAD SUCH AS A POLE OR A FENCE OR</li> </ul>

Page 64

### Halsted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(17/17)

Page 66

	Page 64	1			raye oo		
(1) MEDIAN LIKE	A POLE OR A -	(1)	EXPL	OSION IN CONTROL	LING THE VEHICLE?		
(2) A IDON	'T THINK SO.	(2)	A	NO.			
(3) Q DID Y	OU SEE ANY KIND OF A TRENCH OR A HOLE	(3)	Q	DURING THE TIM	IE BETWEEN THE EXPLOS	SION AND	
(4) OR ANYTHING	THAT YOUR VEHICLE WENT INTO ONCE IT GOT	(4)	THE	TIME THE VEHICLE (	CAME TO A STOP, DID YO	U FEEL THE	
(5) INTO THE ME	SIANS	(5)	VEHI	CLE WAS OUT OF C	ONTROL?		
(6) A NO.		(6)	A	YES.			
(7) Q DO YO	DU RECALL THE VEHICLE ROLLING?			:			
(8) A NO.							
(9) Q TELL	ME WHAT HAPPENED TO THE VEHICLE AFTER						
(10) IT ENTERED T	HE MEDIAN.						
(11) A WEE	NTERED THE MEDIAN. LIKE I SAID, I						
(12) THOUGHT WE	WERE GOING RIGHT ON THROUGH IT, BUT WE						
(13) STOPPED. W	E JUST SUDDENLY STOPPED. JUST A CLOUD OF						
(14) DIRT AND DUS	ST AND IT STOPPED.	÷					
(15) Q WHAT	POSITION WAS THE VEHICLE IN WHEN YOU				, ·		
(16) FIRST NOTICE	D THAT IT WAS STOPPED?						
(17) A IT WA	S STILL HEADED TOWARD THE IT WAS						
(18) STILL HEADED	ACROSS THE MEDIAN UPRIGHT						
(19) Q ON AL	L FOUR WHEELS?				· · ·		
(20) A YES.							•
(21) Q THE F	RONT OF IT WAS POINTED IN WHICH						
(22) COMPASS DIF	RECTION IF WE'RE ASSUMING YOUR ORIGINAL						
(23) DIRECTION W	AS GENERALLY NORTH?						
(24) A TOWA	RDS THE NORTHWEST.						
(25) Q DID TI	HE VEHICLE MOVE AFTER THAT?						
	Page 65						
(1) A NO.							
(2) Q THAT	S WHEN PEOPLE GOT OUT OF THE VEHICLE,						
(3) IF THEY WERE	E ABLE TO?						
(4) A YES.		i -					
	OU SEE MR. ADDY APPLY THE BRAKES AT						
(6) ANY TIME IN T	'HE ACCIDENT SEQUENCE?						
(7) A NO.							
	DU HAVE ANY INFORMATION, BASED ON YOUR						
	IERE AND WHAT YOU WERE SEEING AND HEARING						
(10) AND FEELING,	THAT HE APPLIED THE BRAKES?	ľ			•		
(11) A NO.		ľ		* · · · ·			
	OU TOUCH THE DRIVER'S WHEEL AT ANY	1	- a		VERE YOU INJURED IN TH	F	
	IN THE TIME YOU FIRST HEARD THE EXPLOSION	(14)		IDENT?			
	THE VEHICLE CAME TO A STOP IN THE	(15)			SCRATCHES. BRUISES.		·
(15) MEDIAN?		(15)			NY PRESENT PROBLEMS		
	IT SURE. I REMEMBER KIND OF REACHING				J RELATE, IN YOUR PHYS		
	KNOW IF I TOUCHED THE WHEEL OR NOT.				AR AS A PHYSICAL INJUR		
	OU EVER TALK TO MR. ADDY AFTER THE			EIVED IN THE ACCIL			
	OUT WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOUCHED THE WHEEL?	(20)					
(20) A NO.			•••		O. ATED MEDICALLY FOR AI		
		(21)	_		ATED MEDICALLY FOR AL		
(22) THAT HE FELT	YOU HAD TOUCHED THE DRIVER'S WHEEL?			HE ACCIDENT?		THINGS I IVE	
(23) A NO.	·	(23)			BLOOD PRESSURE AND		
· · ·	R. ADDY EVER TELL YOU ANYTHING ABOUT				STED IN HAVING THEM LO		
	S TRYING TO DO WITH THE VEHICLE AFTER THE	(25)	BRU	IISES AND SCRAPES			
<u> </u>		·			·······		

#### Haisted vs. Addy Depo: Milton Halsted 4/22/99

XMAX(18/18)

BSA		Haisted vs. Addy Dep	o: Mili	ion		XMAX(18/18
		Page 68			Page 70	
(1)	) Q	YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE EMERGENCY ROOM?	(1)	PS	CHOLOGIST OR PSYCHIATRIST FOR EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS	
(2)	A	YES.	(2)	SIN	CE THE ACCIDENT?	
(3)	Q	ON THE DAY OF THE ACCIDENT?	(3)		NO.	
(4)	A	YES.	(4)		HAS SHE BEEN UNDER THE CARE OF ANY MEDICAL	
(5)	Q	WERE YOU ABLE TO WALK INTO THE EMERGENCY	(5)	DO	CTOR FOR ANY PHYSICAL OR EMOTIONAL REASON RELATED	
(6)	ROOM	M UNDER YOUR OWN POWER?	(6)		THE ACCIDENT OR THE LOSS OF YOUR DAUGHTER?	
(7)	A	YES.	(7)	. ,	NO.	
(8)	Q	HOW LONG AFTER THE ACCIDENT DID YOU GET	(8)	C	YOUR DAUGHTER WAS 15 AT THE TIME OF THE	
(9)	BACK	HOME TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA?	(9)	AC	CIDENT?	
(10)	Α	THAT EVENING OF THE ACCIDENT.	(10)	1	YES.	
(11)	Q	DID YOU HAVE ANY MEDICAL CARE AFTER THAT	(11)	c	WAS SHE A STUDENT AT SAINT MARGARET?	
(12)	FORF	PHYSICAL INJURIES?	(12)	ļ	YES.	
(13)	A	NO.	(13)	Ċ	WHAT YEAR?	
(14)	Q	HAVE YOU HAD ANY CARE BY PROFESSIONAL	(14)	ļ	SHE WAS BETWEEN HER SOPHOMORE AND JUNIOR	
(15)	HEALT	THCARE PROVIDERS FOR ANY PSYCHOLOGICAL OR	(15)	YE/		
(16)	EMOT	IONAL PROBLEMS RELATED TO THE ACCIDENT AND THE	(16)	c		
		OF YOUR DAUGHTER?	(17)	SCI	100L?	
(18)	A	YES.	(18)	A		
(19)	Q	CAN YOU DESCRIBE THAT COUNSELING OR	(19)	c		
(20)		IMENT?			DLVED IN LIKE SPORTS OR CLUBS OR THINGS LIKE THAT?	
(21)	A	I MET WITH CLAIRE NELSON IN NEWPORT BEACH	(21)	A	· · · ·	
		CAN'T REMEMBER, THREE OR FOUR TIMES.	(22)	ć		
(23)	Q	IS SHE A PSYCHOLOGIST?	(23)	A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(24)	Ā	YES.	(24)	-	IR. DANIELS: SIR, ANYTIME YOU WANT TO TAKE A	
(25)	Q	WHEN DID YOU SEE HER? WHAT TIME PERIOD			AK, YOU LET US KNOW.	
		Page 69			Page 71	
(1)	GENEF	RALLY?	(1)	M	IR. ZELL: DO YOU WANT TO TAKE A BREAK?	
(2)	Α	GENERALLY, IN THE FIRST COUPLE WEEKS AFTER	(2)	т	HE WITNESS: IT DEPENDS ON WHERE YOU'RE GOING	
(3)	THE AC	CCIDENT.	(3)	WIT	H THIS, I GUESS.	
(4)	Q	ANY OTHER TREATMENT OR CARE BY HEALTHCARE	(4)	N	R. ZELL: WELL, I'M GOING TO HAVE TO ASK SOME	
(5)	PROVI	DERS, COUNSELORS, OR OTHERWISE FOR YOUR	(5)	QUE	STIONS. NOT THAT I WANT TO.	
(6)	EMOTI	ONAL CONDITION UP TO THE PRESENT TIME?	(6)	N	R. COHN: WE'RE PREPARED MR. HALSTED IS	
(7)	Α	SHE RECOMMENDED SEEING AN M.D. HE GAVE ME	(7)	PRE	PARED AND HE UNDERSTANDS THE NATURE OF THE	
(8)	SOME,	I DON'T KNOW, SLEEPING PILLS OR SOMETHING.	(8)	DEP	OSITION AND WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN. IF IT BECOMES	
(9)	Q	DID YOU USE THOSE?	(9)	A TI	ME TO TAKE A BREAK, I'M SURE WE'LL ALL KNOW	
(10)	Α	YES.	(10)	імм	EDIATELY.	
(11)	Q	FOR WHAT PERIOD OF TIME?	(11)	м	R. ZELL: SURE, WE'LL PUSH AHEAD,	
(12)	A	A MONTH.	(12)	q	BY MR. ZELL: SHE HAD JUST COMPLETED HER	
(13)						
	Q	HAVE YOU USED THEM SINCE?	(13)	SOP	HOMORE YEAR; IS THAT CORRECT?	
(14)	Q A	HAVE YOU USED THEM SINCE? NO.	(13)		HOMORE YEAR; IS THAT CORRECT? RIGHT.	
(14) (15)		NO.		A		
(15)	A Q	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER	(14) (15)	A	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE	
(15)		NO.	(14) (15)	A Q ATH	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR?	
(15) (16) <b>[</b>	A Q DOCTO	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER R-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO.	(14) (15) (16)	A Q ATHI A	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18)	A Q DOCTO A Q	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER DR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	A Q ATHI A Q	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT.	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18) (19) [		NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER OR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	A Q ATHI A Q A	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18) (19) [ (20) [	A Q DOCTO A Q EMOTIC DTHER	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER OR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT THAN WHAT YOU'VE TOLD ME ABOUT?	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20)	A ATHI A Q A ORG	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T ANIZED EXACTLY LIKE THAT. SHE WASN'T IN GIRL	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18) (19) [ (20) [ (21)	A Q DOCTO A Q EMOTIO DTHER A	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER DR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT THAN WHAT YOU'VE TOLD ME ABOUT? NO.	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21)	A Q ATHI A Q A ORG SCO	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T ANIZED EXACTLY LIKE THAT. SHE WASN'T IN GIRL UTS AND THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY HAD OTHER	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18) (19) [ (20) [ (21) (22)	A Q DOCTO A Q EMOTIC DTHER A Q	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER DR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT THAN WHAT YOU'VE TOLD ME ABOUT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY OTHER PSYCHOLOGISTS OR	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22)	A Q ATHI A Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE - WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T ANIZED EXACTLY LIKE THAT. SHE WASN'T IN GIRL UTS AND THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY HAD OTHER VITIES OTHER THAN SPORTS, BUT IT WASN'T ORGANIZED	
<ul> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> <li>(22)</li> <li>(23)</li> <li>P</li> </ul>	A Q DOCTO A Q EMOTIC DTHER A Q PSYCHI	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER OR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT THAN WHAT YOU'VE TOLD ME ABOUT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY OTHER PSYCHOLOGISTS OR IATRISTS OTHER THAN MS. NELSON?	(14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23)	A Q ATHI A Q A Q A CRG SCO ACTI DRA	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T ANIZED EXACTLY LIKE THAT. SHE WASN'T IN GIRL UTS AND THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY HAD OTHER VITIES OTHER THAN SPORTS, BUT IT WASN'T ORGANIZED MA AND THINGS LIKE THAT.	
(15) (16) [ (17) (18) (19) [ (20) [ (21) (22)	A Q DOCTO A Q EMOTIC DTHER A Q PSYCHI A	NO. HAVE YOU BEEN ON ANY OTHER DR-PRESCRIBED MEDICATION SINCE THE ACCIDENT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY MEDICAL DOCTORS FOR DNAL OR PHYSICAL PROBLEMS SINCE THE ACCIDENT THAN WHAT YOU'VE TOLD ME ABOUT? NO. HAVE YOU SEEN ANY OTHER PSYCHOLOGISTS OR	<ul> <li>(14)</li> <li>(15)</li> <li>(16)</li> <li>(17)</li> <li>(18)</li> <li>(19)</li> <li>(20)</li> <li>(21)</li> <li>(22)</li> <li>(23)</li> <li>(24)</li> </ul>	A Q ATHI A Q A ORG SCO ACTI DRA Q	RIGHT. DID SHE BELONG TO ANY CLUBS BESIDES THE LETIC TEAMS IN HER SOPHOMORE YEAR? ANY OTHER CLUBS? LIKE THE DRAMA CLUB. THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY DIDN'T HAVE - WELL, THE SCHOOL WASN'T ANIZED EXACTLY LIKE THAT. SHE WASN'T IN GIRL UTS AND THINGS LIKE THAT. THEY HAD OTHER VITIES OTHER THAN SPORTS, BUT IT WASN'T ORGANIZED	
BSA

#### .

BSA		Haisted vs. Addy Dep	o: Milton Haisted 4/22/99
		Page 72	Page 74
(1)	) A	LET ME THINK.	(1) Q BY MR. ZELL: IF YOU COULD JUST KIND OF
(2)	) <u>a</u>	IN EITHER THE FRESHMAN OR SOPHOMORE	(2) SUMMARIZE QUICKLY WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THE
(3)	YEAR?		(3) RESUSCITATION.
(4)	A	SHE RAN FOR I THINK SHE RAN FOR VICE	(4) A OKAY, WELL, AS I SAID, WE CONTINUED
(5)	PRESID	DENT OF THE SOPHOMORE CLASS. I DON'T THINK SHE	(5) WORKING ON HER FOR A LONG TIME. THE NURSE LADY HAD A
(6)	WAS E	LECTED TO THAT. THAT PROMPTED ME TO THINK OF	(6) TELEPHONE IN HER CAR. THEY CALLED THE COPS AND
(7)	ANOTH	ER ACTIVITY, AND I LOST IT HERE	(7) AMBULANCE OR WHOEVER THEY CALLED.
(8)	MR.	COHN: THAT'S OKAY.	(8) THEY SAID THAT THEY WERE AT LEAST 30
(9)	THE	WITNESS: I'LL HAVE TO COME BACK TO THAT.	(9) MINUTES AWAY BECAUSE OF THE DISTANCE. WE JUST
(10)	Q	BY MR. ZELL: SURE. AT THE TIME OF THE	(10) CONTINUED WORKING ON HER. THEY MOVED HER AROUND SO
(11)	ACCIDE	NT, SHE WAS RESIDING AT HOME; IS THAT CORRECT?	(11) THE AIRWAY WOULD BE OPEN AND SO FORTH. THERE WAS A
(12)	A	YES.	(12) LOT OF HELP THERE.
(13)	Q	SHE RESIDED WITH YOU AND YOUR WIFE THE	(13) Q ULTIMATELY, THE PARAMEDICS OR SOMEBODY
(14)	ENTIRE	15 YEARS?	(14) ARRIVED?
(15)	Α	YES.	(15) A THE AMBULANCE CAME. THEY PUT HER ON A
(16)	<b>Q</b> -	WAS SHE WORKING THAT SUMMER? DID SHE HAVE	(16) STRETCHER AND PUT HER INSIDE. I GOT IN, ALSO. WE
(17)	A JOB?		(17) HEADED FOR, I DON'T KNOW, CEDAR CITY OR WHEREVER WE
(18)	. A	NO.	(18) ENDED UP AT THE HOSPITAL.
(19)	Q	OKAY. I'M GOING TO HAVE TO ASK SOME	(19) Q WHERE WERE YOU WHEN YOU WERE FIRST ADVISED
(20)	QUESTI	ONS ABOUT THE SCENE OF THE ACCIDENT RIGHT AFTER	(20) THAT SHE HAD DIED?
(21)	THE AC	CIDENT.	(21) A 1 WAS IN THE ADJACENT ROOM.
(22)	WHE	RE DID YOU FIND YOUR DAUGHTER RIGHT	(22) Q IN THE HOSPITAL?
(23)	AFTER	THE CAR STOPPED?	1
(24)	Α	SHE WAS ABOUT 15 FEET ON THE PASSENGER SIDE	
(25)	ON THE	GROUND FACE UP.	
			1 · · · · ·
		Page 73	
(1)	Q.	YOU WENT UP TO HER?	
(2)		UH-HUH.	
(3)	Q	WAS SHE ALIVE THAT YOU COULD TELL?	
(4)	Α	COULDN'T TELL. SHE WASN'T BREATHING.	
(5)		HER EYES WERE CLOSED?	
(6)		NO.	
(7)		WERE THERE ANY WOUNDS THAT YOU COULD TELL	
		OTHER SIGN OF PHYSICAL INJURY?	
(9)		NO.	
(10)	Q	DID YOU ATTEMPT ANY RESUSCITATION?	

(11) A YES.

(12) Q WHAT DID YOU DO, JUST BRIEFLY?

(13) A LET'S SEE. WHEN I GOT UP TO HER, THERE WAS (14) ALREADY PEOPLE THAT HAD STOPPED.

(15) Q STOPPED RESUSCITATION?

(16) A THERE WERE SEVERAL CARS THAT STOPPED. VERY

(17) SHORTLY AFTER I GOT TO HER, ONE LADY CAME UP TO HER
 (18) AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS A NURSE. THEN SHE STARTED
 (19) C.P.R. ON HER.

(20) THEN A COUPLE OTHER PEOPLE CAME UP TO

(21) ASSIST HER. THEN THAT NURSE SAID, "WHY DON'T YOU GO

(22) TO THE TRUNK OF MY CAR. I'VE GOT SOME EQUIPMENT."

(23) SHE HAD A BREATHING TUBE.

(24) MR. ZELL: LET'S TAKE A BREAK.

(25) (RECESS TAKEN.)

1

(

( ( BSA

Хċ,

BSA	Halsted vs. Addy	Depo:	: Milte	on Halsted 4/22/99	XMAX
	Page 76			Page 78	
(1	THE ANSWER IS "NO," BY THE WAY.		(1)	Q IS THERE ANYTHING WITH REGARD TO THE TIRE?	
(2	> NONETHELESS, WE'RE NOT GOING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS		(2)	A NO.	
(3	) WITH REGARDS TO THE CONTENT OF HIS NOTES.	·	(3)	Q OR THE VEHICLE?	
(4	MR. CALFO: OKAY.		(4)	A NO,	
(5	Q BY MR. CALFO: DID ANYONE ASK YOU TO		(5)	MR. COHN: I WILL REPRESENT TO YOU, BASED ON	
(6	PREPARE YOUR NOTES?		(6)	WHAT I HAVE REVIEWED OF THE NOTES, THAT THEIR CONTENT	
(7	) A NO.		(7)	PERTAINS SOLELY TO ALMOST LIKE A SOUL-SEARCHING-TYPE	
(8)	Q YOU JUST DECIDED TO DO IT YOURSELF?		(8)	CONCEPT AS TO WHAT THE VALUE OF THE CHILD IN THIS	
(9	A YES.		(9)	CASE IS TO THIS FAMILY.	
(10)	Q WHEN DID YOU REVIEW YOUR NOTES LAST?	· ·	(10)	MR. CALFO: SO IT RELATES TO DAMAGES?	
(11)	A I WORKED ON THOSE YESTERDAY AFTERNOON FOR A		(11)	MR. COHN: EXACTLY.	
(12)	COUPLE HOURS. I HAVEN'T LOOKED AT THEM SINCE.		(12)	MR. CALFO: I'LL JUST ASK, RICHARD, IF YOU COULD	
(13)	MR. CALFO: COULD WE MARK THEM AS AN EXHIBIT TO		(13)	PRESERVE THEM.	
(14)	THE DEPOSITION?		(14)	MR. COHN: WE WILL CERTAINLY PRESERVE THEM.	
(15)	MR. COHN: THAT WOULD INCLUDE ME PROVIDING THEM		(15)	THAT'S NOT AN ISSUE.	
(16)	TO YOU. I THINK I ALREADY MADE ONE STATEMENT TO THE		(16)	Q BY MR. CALFO: HOW MANY PAGES OF NOTES ARE	
(17)	EFFECT THAT I WASN'T GOING TO DO SO UNTIL I HAVE AN		(17)	THERE, MR. HALSTED?	
(18)	OPPORTUNITY TO INSPECT THEM AND REVIEW THEM AND		(18)	MR. COHN: I'LL COUNT THEM UP FOR YOU. THERE IS	
(19)	DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THEY WILL OR WILL NOT BE	1	(19)	THREE PAGES OF NOTES. ONE OF THE PAGES DOES NOT HAVE	
(20)	PROVIDED. IF THEY'RE GOING TO BE PROVIDED, THEN YOU		(20)	WRITING BUT ON HALF OF IT. THE OTHER TWO ARE SORT OF	
(21)	CAN HAVE THEM.		(21)	FULL PAGES OF NOTES.	
(22)	MR. CALFO: OKAY.		(22)	Q BY MR. CALFO: WHAT'S YOUR DATE OF BIRTH,	
(23)	MR. DANIELS: CAN YOU LOOK AT THEM NOW, RICHARD?	· ·	(23)	MR. HALSTED?	
(24)	MR. COHN: I TRIED TO SCAN THEM BRIEFLY ALREADY.		(24)	A AUGUST 13TH, 1937.	
(25)	THE HANDWRITING IS SUCH THAT I'M NOT SURE I CAN READ		(25)	MR. COHN: I THINK YOU ALREADY HAD THAT IN THE	
	Page 77	, I		Page 79	
(1)	EVERY LAST WORD.		(1)	FORM INTERROGATORIES. THIS IS NOT GOING TO BE A	
(2)	THE WITNESS: I RESENT THAT.		(2)	QUIZ.	
(3)	MR. COHN: IT'S MY IMPRESSION, ON A SIDE NOTE,		(3)	Q BY MR. CALFO: FOR MY BENEFIT, THOUGH, JUST	
(4)	THAT THEY WILL BE PRODUCED. I'M JUST NOT GOING TO		(4)	TELL ME A LITTLE BIT ABOUT YOUR EDUCATIONAL	
(5)	GIVE UP THE OPPORTUNITY.		(5)	BACKGROUND.	
(6)	FURTHERMORE, WE WERE NOT ASKED TO PRODUCE		(6)	A DESIGN AND ENGINEERING DEGREE FROM U.C.L.A.	
(7)	ANYTHING AT THE DEPOSITION HERE TODAY. SO WE DON'T		(7)	AND SOME MASTER'S WORK AT LONG BEACH STATE COLLEGE.	
(8)	HAVE TO. WE HAVEN'T RECEIVED A FORMAL REQUEST FOR		(8)	Q DO YOU HAVE A PARTICULAR FIELD IN	
(9)	PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS FOR THESE PARTICULAR NOTES.		(9)	ENGINEERING THAT YOU SPECIALIZE IN?	
(10)	SO YOU WOULDN'T BE ENTITLED TO THEM NOW ANYWAY.		(10)	A THE SPECIALTY WAS INDUSTRIAL DESIGN.	
(11)	MR. CALFO: I JUST		(11)	Q YOU INDICATED EARLIER THAT YOU ARE EMPLOYED	
(12)	MR. DANIELS: WELL, WE'RE ALL HERE. RATHER THAN		(12)	BY A MARKETING COMPANY THAT WORKS FOR BMW; IS THAT	
(13)	TAKE HIS DEPOSITION ANOTHER DATE, IF THEY'RE BRIEF,		(13) (	CORRECT?	
(14)	WHY DON'T YOU LOOK AT THEM AND MAKE THE DETERMINATION	ĺ	(14)	A NO. I'M IN A MARKETING POSITION AT A	
(15)	SO WE DON'T HAVE TO PUT THIS NICE GENTLEMAN THROUGH		(15)	PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT FIRM CALLED "DESIGN WORKS U.S.A."	
(16)	ANOTHER DEPO.		(16)	T'S A BMW SUBSIDIARY.	
(17)	MR. COHN: I DON'T THINK THAT YOU WOULD END UP	1	(17)	Q HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN WITH DESIGN WORKS?	
(18)	TAKING HIS DEPOSITION AGAIN ANYWAY BASED ON WHAT I'VE		(18)	A TEN YEARS.	
(19)	SEEN. SO I'M NOT RUNNING THAT RISK. YOU CAN ASK HIM	ŀ	(19)	Q WHERE WERE YOU PRIOR TO THAT?	
	ALL ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE FAMILY		(20)	A I HAD MY OWN CONSULTING FIRM FOR 12 YEARS.	
	MEMBERS AND EVERYTHING ELSE.		(21)	Q WHAT WAS THE NATURE OF THAT CONSULTING	
(22)	Q BY MR. CALFO: AND IT'S YOUR TESTIMONY,			BUSINESS?	
	MR. HALSTED, THAT THERE'S NOTHING WITH REGARD TO THE		(23)	A PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT.	
			(24)	Q DO YOU HAVE ANY TECHNICAL EXPERTISE IN	
(25)	A THAT'S CORRECT	[	(25)	AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING?	



06/25/1999

. 1

	Page 1	1	Page 3	
1 61	PERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	1 1	APPEARANCES:	
1 SUI 2	FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE	i	For Plaintiffs:	
3	TOR THE COUNT OF ORCENSE	3	WYLIE A. AITKEN, A LAW CORPORA BY: RICHARD A. COHN	TION
	N HALSTED, et al., )	4	Attorney at Law	
	)		3 Imperial Promenade, Suite 800	
5	Plaintiffs, )	5	Santa Ana, CA 92707-0555 (714) 434-3600	·
	)	6		
6 vs.	) No. 795327	1 7	For Defendant Nii Addy:	
	)	1 1	DANIELS, BARATTA & FINE	
7 NII AD	DY, et al., )	8	BY: JACK DANIELS	
•	) Definition (	9	Attorney at Law 1801 Century Park East, 9th Floor	
8	Defendants. )		Los Angeles, CA 90067	
9	)	10	(310) 556-7900 and	
10		11	BAILEY & BROTT	
ii	<b>,</b>	12	BY: JULIAN W. BAILEY Attorney at Law	
12		1 12	333 City Boulevard West, Suite 1610	
13		13	Orange, CA 92868	
14		14	(714) 634-1333	
15	DEPOSITION OF NII ADDY		For the Defendant The Uniroyal Goodrich Tire	Company:
16	Santa Ana, California	15	YUKEVICH & SONNETT	
17 18	Friday, June 25, 1999	16	BY: TODD A. CAVANAUGH	
18		17	Attorney at Law 601 South Figueroa Street, 38th Floor	
20			Los Angeles, CA 90017	
21		18 19	(213) 362-7777 For the Defendant/Cross-Complainant Allen	
22			Oldsmobile-Cadillac:	· ·
23		20	STEWART, DIMMICK, MARSHALL & 2	7FL1.
24		21	BY: PETER B. ZELL	
25 26 December 1	4 h	22	Attorney at Law 2030 Main Street, Suite 600	
26 Reporte		1 22	Irvine, CA 92614	
27 CSR No	ZE WADE	23	(714) 222-2930	,
	, 543515A	24 25		
	· · · · ·		· · ·	
	Page 2		Page 4	
1 SL	PERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	1	INDEX	
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE	2	WITNESS:	EXAMINATION
3		3	NII ADDY	
	ON HALSTED, et al., )	4		
	)	5		
5	Plaintiffs, )	6		
-	)	7	BY MR. COHN	5
6 vs	) No. 795327		BY MR. COHN BY MR. CAVANAUGH	=
- va	)	8		62, 96
7 NII AI	) DDY, et al., )	9	BY MR. ZELL	86
- 1 111 Al		10		
	<b>h</b>			
g .	) Defendants	11		
8	) Defendants. )		EXHIBITS	
	) Defendants. ) )	11		
9	) Defendants. ) )	12	EXHIBITS DEPOSITION	PAGE
9 10	) Defendants. ) )		DEPOSITION	$t = -\infty$
9 10 11	) Defendants. ) )	12		PAGE 79
9 10 11 12	) Defendants. ) )	12	DEPOSITION	t = 1 + 1
9 10 11 12 13	) Defendants. ) )	12 13	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	t = 1 + 1
9 10 11 12 13 14	<b>)</b>	12 13	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on	12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et	12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800,	12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday, June 25, 1999, before DELIEZE WADE,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday, June 25, 1999, before DELIEZE WADE,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday, June 25, 1999, before DELIEZE WADE,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday, June 25, 1999, before DELIEZE WADE,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	) Deposition of NII ADDY, taken on behalf of Plaintiffs Milton Halsted, et al., at 3 Imperial Promenada, Suite 800, Santa Ana, California, beginning at 10:15 a.m. and ending at 12:35 p.m. on Friday, June 25, 1999, before DELIEZE WADE,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION 1 - Laser copy of photograph	79

		1	
1	Page 5 Santa Ana, California, Friday, June 25, 1999	1	Page 7 answer with nods of the head and uh-huhs and huh-uhs
	•	2	
2		3	and the like because our court reporter has difficulty taking those things down, or she might not be looking
		4	
4	NII ADDY,		at you while she's taking things down and she may not
5	<b>č ž</b> ,	5	see what your response was if you just shake or nod or
6		6	something like that. So we need you to actually speak
7		7	when you answer. Okay?
8	EXAMINATION	8	A Okay.
9	BY MR. COHN:	9	Q After the deposition is complete, the
-10		10	court reporter will prepare a booklet with your
11	•	11	testimony in it, all the questions, all the answers,
12		12	and you'll be asked to read it, review it and then
13		13	sign it under penalty of perjury and make any
14		14	corrections to the transcript as you see fit.
15		15	However, you should be forewarned that if you make any
16		16	substantial changes to the deposition transcript, then
17		17	those can be commented on by any of the lawyers
18	go over a few of the ground rules with you.	18	involved in this litigation at the time of trial or at
19	MR. DANIELS: Off the record.	19	some other point. So it's important that you try to
20		20	give your best testimony here today. Okay?
21	MR. DANIELS: Back on the record.	21	A Okay.
22	BY MR. COHN:	22	Q With all that said, do you have any
23	Q Okay. We're going to go through some of	23	questions of me or of your attorneys prior to going
24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	forward with the deposition here today?
25	and then we'll get into the substantive portion; and	25	A No.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	some of this will probably be repetitive of what	1	Q Okay. And one last point that we always
2	Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at	2	ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that
3	meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.	3	you might be on that may be affecting your ability to
4	A Okay.	4	testify properly or give your best memory here today?
5	Q You're under oath as if in a court of	5	A No.
6	law, even though we're in the informal confines of the	6	Q Okay. Moving forward, then.
7	conference room here today. Do you understand that?	7	Could you please state your date of
8	A Yes.	8	birth.
9	Q Okay. We're going to be asking you	9	A July 2nd, 1979.
10	questions and answers under oath, and we're going to	10	Q And could you please provide us with your
11	try to make the best record possible today. There's	11	height?
12	some ground rules that we should follow for purposes	12	A Six-one.
13	of creating the best record possible.	13	Q All right. And can you give us your
14	Talking one at a time is very important.	14	educational background to the present.
15	Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's	15	A As far as
16	important. If one of the questions asks you to guess	16	Q High school, and I guess you're in your
17	or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do	17	first year of college now.
18	that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate	18	A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High
19	here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds	19	School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and
20	and the like that you might have a recollection of.	20	Futures High School.
21	Okay?	21	Q What was that last one, I'm sorry?
22 '	A Okay.	22	A Futures.
23	Q Do you understand all that so far?	23	Q Can you spell that for the reporter?
24	A Yes.	24	A F-u-t-u-r-e-s.
25	Q You have to answer verbally. You can't	25	Q And can you give the breakdown of
	-		-

**Esquire Deposition Service** 

714-834-1571 .

		1	
	Page 5	1	Page 7 answer with nods of the head and uh-huhs and huh-uhs
1	Santa Ana, California, Friday, June 25, 1999	2	and the like because our court reporter has difficulty
2	10:15 a.m 12:35 p.m.	3	taking those things down, or she might not be looking
3		4	at you while she's taking things down and she may not
4	NII ADDY,	5	see what your response was if you just shake or nod or
5	having been first duly sworn, was examined and		something like that. So we need you to actually speak
6	testified as follows:	6	
7		7	when you answer. Okay? A Okay.
8	EXAMINATION	8	
· 9	BY MR. COHN:	9	Q After the deposition is complete, the court reporter will prepare a booklet with your
10	Q Could you please state your name and	10	testimony in it, all the questions, all the answers,
11	spell it for record.	11 12	and you'll be asked to read it, review it and then
12	A Nii Addy, N-i-i, A-d-d-y.	12	sign it under penalty of perjury and make any
13	Q And, Mr. Addy, have you ever had your	13	corrections to the transcript as you see fit.
14	deposition taken on any prior occasion?	14	However, you should be forewarned that if you make any
15	A No.	15	substantial changes to the deposition transcript, then
16	Q Well, then, before we get started with	17	those can be commented on by any of the lawyers
17	the substantive part of the deposition, I'm going to	17	involved in this litigation at the time of trial or at
18	go over a few of the ground rules with you. MR. DANIELS: Off the record.	19	some other point. So it's important that you try to
19	(Discussion off the record.)	20	give your best testimony here today. Okay?
20	MR. DANIELS: Back on the record.	21	A Okay.
21	BY MR. COHN:	22	Q With all that said, do you have any
22	O Okay. We're going to go through some of	23	questions of me or of your attorneys prior to going
23	the substantive some of the procedural rules first	24	forward with the deposition here today?
25	and then we'll get into the substantive portion; and	25	A No.
25			
	Page 6		Page 8
1	some of this will probably be repetitive of what	1	Q Okay. And one last point that we always
1 2	Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at	2	ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that
		2 3	ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to
2	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?
2 3	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? A No.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of birth.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you</li> <li>questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you</li> <li>questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you</li> <li>questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then. Could you please state your date of</li> <li>birth.</li> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A S far as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of</li> <li>law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you</li> <li>questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now.</li> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me. A Okay. Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible. Talking one at a time is very important. Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now.</li> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds and the like that you might have a recollection of.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now.</li> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High School and Futures High School.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds and the like that you might have a recollection of. Okay?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now. <ul> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and</li> <li>Futures High School.</li> <li>Q What was that last one, I'm sorry?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds and the like that you might have a recollection of.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>A Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now. <ul> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High</li> <li>School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and</li> <li>Futures High School.</li> <li>Q What was that last one, I'm sorry?</li> <li>A Futures.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible. Talking one at a time is very important. Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds and the like that you might have a recollection of. Okay?</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q Do you understand all that so far?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one.</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now. <ul> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and</li> <li>Futures High School.</li> <li>Q What was that last one, I'm sorry?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Mr. Daniels or Mr. Bailey may have already told you at meetings before the deposition, but bear with me.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q You're under oath as if in a court of law, even though we're in the informal confines of the conference room here today. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. We're going to be asking you questions and answers under oath, and we're going to try to make the best record possible today. There's some ground rules that we should follow for purposes of creating the best record possible.</li> <li>Talking one at a time is very important.</li> <li>Don't guess or speculate on anything. That's important. If one of the questions asks you to guess or speculate on something, we ask that you don't do that. However, we're entitled to your best estimate here today on matters such as times, distances, speeds and the like that you might have a recollection of.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>A Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>ask, is there any kind of medication or anything that you might be on that may be affecting your ability to testify properly or give your best memory here today? <ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Moving forward, then.</li> <li>Could you please state your date of</li> </ul> </li> <li>birth. <ul> <li>A July 2nd, 1979.</li> <li>Q And could you please provide us with your</li> <li>height?</li> <li>A Six-one:</li> <li>Q All right. And can you give us your</li> <li>educational background to the present.</li> <li>A As far as</li> <li>Q High school, and I guess you're in your</li> </ul> </li> <li>first year of college now. <ul> <li>A I attended Santa Margarita Catholic High</li> <li>School, St. Margaret's Episcopal High School and</li> <li>Futures High School.</li> <li>Q What was that last one, I'm sorry?</li> <li>A Futures.</li> <li>Q Can you spell that for the reporter?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

714-834-1571

38

•

	Pres 0		Page 11
	Page 9 approximate dates on which you attended those high	1	Q All right. And how about Mr. Halsted,
1		2	had you met him before the commencement of the trip?
2	schools, or the school years or whatever, what portion	3	A Yes.
3	of your freshman and sophomore	4	Q How many times?
4	A Okay My freshman year I attended Santa	5	A Maybe three, four.
5	Margarita, as well as my sophomore; my junior year I		
6	attended Mission Viejo High School, which I left out	6	
7	earlier. I repeated my junior year at St. Margaret's	7	ever driven a vehicle of this nature, meaning a large
8	and half of my senior year I was at St. Margaret's and	8	SUV type vehicle?
9	the other half, for the second semester, it was at	9	A Yes.
10	Futures.	10	Q All right. On how many occasions?
11	Q And did you in fact obtain a high school	11	A A number of maybe ten.
12	diploma?	12	Q All right. Who's SUV had you previously
13	A Yes.	13	driven?
14	Q And have you attended any college?	14	A My mother we've had a minivan and a
15	A I currently am enrolled in Swarthmore	15	4Runner, and I've driven friends' vehicles.
16	College.	16	Q All right. Had you ever, prior to this
17	Q Okay. And I assume, then, at this point	17	subject incident, driven any vehicle where the vehicle
18	you're out on summer break?	18	had a tire blowout or a flat tire?
19	A Yes.	19	A A flat tire, yes.
20	Q And as you are aware, we're here to talk	20	Q But not a blowout
21	about an automobile accident that occurred while you	21	A No.
22	and several other individuals were on a trip.	22	Q where you were at high speed on the
23	Do you recall have any recollection of	23	roadway or something like that?
24	the accident itself?	24	A No.
25	A Yes.	25	Q And had you ever had any other prior
		<b> </b> .	
_	Page 10	.	Page 12 automobile accidents
1,	Q All right. Can you tell us who was on	1	A No.
2	the trip? Let's start with that.		
3	A Myself, Mr. Halsted, Lindsay Halsted,	3	Q before this one? All right. And this one may be completely off the
4	Matt Finley, Matt's friend Rafi and his younger	4	wall to you, but we have to ask it, have you ever been
5	brother.	5	-
6	Q Do you remember the younger brother's	6	convicted of a felony?
7	name?	7	A No.
8	A No.	8	Q All right. And when did you get your
9	Q Had you ever met Rafi previously?	9	driver's license?
,		10	a I don't know the date but when I was I'
10	A No.	1	A I don't know the date, but when I was 17.
	Q And how long had you known Matt?	11	Q All right. At the time of the subject
10	<ul><li>Q And how long had you known Matt?</li><li>A I I had known him at that point for</li></ul>	11 12	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about
10 11	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary	11 12 13	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin
10 11 12	<ul><li>Q And how long had you known Matt?</li><li>A I I had known him at that point for</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all?
10 11 12 13	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then.	11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all? A No.
10 11 12 13 14	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject</li> <li>automobile accident that we're going to talk about</li> <li>here today, did you have any physical problems goin</li> <li>on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then.	11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all? A No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then. Q All right. So you had met him as a	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject</li> <li>automobile accident that we're going to talk about</li> <li>here today, did you have any physical problems goin</li> <li>on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any</li> <li>medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then. Q All right. So you had met him as a childhood friend in your younger childhood?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all? A No. Q All right. You weren't taking any medication at the time?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then. Q All right. So you had met him as a childhood friend in your younger childhood? A Right. Q And then when you came out to California,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject</li> <li>automobile accident that we're going to talk about</li> <li>here today, did you have any physical problems goint</li> <li>on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any</li> <li>medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to trace the trip from</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And how long had you known Matt? A I I had known him at that point for the school year, but he went to the same elementary school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known who he was before then. Q All right. So you had met him as a childhood friend in your younger childhood? A Right. Q And then when you came out to California, you ran into him again and you guys became friends	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject</li> <li>automobile accident that we're going to talk about</li> <li>here today, did you have any physical problems goin</li> <li>on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any</li> <li>medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q And how long had you known Matt?</li> <li>A I I had known him at that point for</li> <li>the school year, but he went to the same elementary</li> <li>school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known</li> <li>who he was before then.</li> <li>Q All right. So you had met him as a</li> <li>childhood friend in your younger childhood?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q And then when you came out to California,</li> <li>you ran into him again and you guys became friends</li> <li>again?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to trace the trip from its beginning, middle, to its ultimate end point. Can</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q And how long had you known Matt?</li> <li>A I I had known him at that point for</li> <li>the school year, but he went to the same elementary</li> <li>school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known</li> <li>who he was before then.</li> <li>Q All right. So you had met him as a</li> <li>childhood friend in your younger childhood?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q And then when you came out to California,</li> <li>you ran into him again and you guys became friends</li> <li>again?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject automobile accident that we're going to talk about here today, did you have any physical problems goin on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to trace the trip from its beginning, middle, to its ultimate end point. Can you tell us where the trip started?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q And how long had you known Matt?</li> <li>A I I had known him at that point for</li> <li>the school year, but he went to the same elementary</li> <li>school I did when I lived in Dallas, so I had known</li> <li>who he was before then.</li> <li>Q All right. So you had met him as a</li> <li>childhood friend in your younger childhood?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q And then when you came out to California,</li> <li>you ran into him again and you guys became friends</li> <li>again?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q All right. At the time of the subject</li> <li>automobile accident that we're going to talk about</li> <li>here today, did you have any physical problems going</li> <li>on, sickness, cold, anything at all?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You weren't taking any</li> <li>medication at the time?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to trace the trip from</li> <li>its beginning, middle, to its ultimate end point. Can</li> <li>you tell us where the trip started?</li> <li>A From my house.</li> </ul>

ſ

06/25/1999

٦

	Page 13	1	Dage 16
1	Q Did someone come and pick you up?	1	Page 15 A It was in the afternoon, that's all I
2	A Yes. Everyone was already in the car	2	remember.
3	when they picked me up.	3	Q It was still light out?
4	Q You were the last person to be picked up?	4	A Right.
5	A Yes.	5	Q Okay. Where did you all stay that
6	Q All right.	6	evening?
7	MR. DANIELS: Keep your voice up a little bit	7	A At Matt's grandparents' house.
8	louder.	8	Q All right. And did you go out to dinner
9	THE WITNESS: Okay.	9	first?
10	MR. COHN: It's also for her benefit.	10	
11	MR. DANIELS: Well, also Mr. Zell at the end of	11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
12	the table.	12	Q All right. Did anyone consume any
13	MR. ZELL: Who's struggling to hear.		alcohol that evening that you observed?
13		13	A Not that I remember.
	MR. COHN: All right. It's for both of their	14	Q All right. And we have at least received
15	benefits, then.	15	certain reports that perhaps someone had consumed
16	Q And when they picked you up, was that	16	marijuana the evening before.
17	the day before the accident?	17	Had anyone, to your knowledge, consumed
18	A Yes.	18	marijuana the evening before the next day?
19	Q All right. And the very next day is when	19	A Yes.
20	the accident occurred, correct?	20	Q And who had?
21	A Yes.	21	A Matt, Lindsay, myself. And that's all I
22	Q Did you drive the vehicle at all at any	22	remember for sure.
23	time prior to your shift of driving when the accident	23	Q All right. And when was marijuana
24	occurred?	24	consumed?
25	A No.	25	A In the late evening after we had got back
-	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q All right. When you were picked up, who	1	to the grandparents' house.
2	was driving the vehicle at that point?	2	Q All right. Was it actually done at the
3	A Mr. Halsted.	3	grandparents' house or was it outside the
4	Q All right. And how long did he drive	- 4	grandparents'
5	for, either in time or miles or approximate, until	5	A Outside, in the street.
6	someone else took over?	6	Q All right. Do you remember about what
7	A I don't remember exactly for that day.	7	time that was?
8	Q All right. Did someone else drive on the	8	A No.
9	first day, that you remember?	9	Q Was it after midnight, if you know?
10	A I don't remember.	10	A I don't believe so.
11	Q All right. Where was the destination for	11	Q All right. Do you know how much you
12	the first day?	12	personally consumed?
13	A Las Vegas.	13	A Three hits, if you will.
14	Q All right. That took a few hours to get	14	Q All right. And that was off of a pipe?
15	there?	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes.	16	Q All right. Do you know about how much
17	Q And do you remember the approximate time	17	Matt consumed?
18	that the group pulled into Las Vegas that night?	18	A Approximately the same.
19	A No.	19	Q All right. Approximately what time did
	Q You don't have any estimate?	20	you guys get started the next morning?
	A Maybe around ten.	20 21	A I believe around 8:00.
20		21 22	
20 21 ;	O Do you remember about what time you get	22	Q Between the time that you all went to bed
20 21 22	Q Do you remember about what time you got		and the mant descent of
20 21 22 23	picked up?	23	and the next day when the accident occurred, had
20 21 22 23 24	picked up? A No.	23 24	anyone smoked any more marijuana?
20 21 22 23	picked up?	23	

Esquire Deposition Service

714-834-1571

ſ

	De 17	1	Dece 10
1	Page 17 Q Okay. At least for certain you had not,	1	Page 19 A Mr. Halsted got out to look at it. I
2	correct?	2	don't recall if anyone else did.
3	A Correct.	3	Q Do you recall if you did?
	Q All right. Who drove first in the	4	A No.
5	morning, if you recall? And this is now the day of	5	Q All right. And you don't know if any
6	the accident.	6	other person did, correct?
7	A I believe Mr. Halsted began driving.	7	A Correct.
8	Q All right. Do you know for how long he	8	Q All right. What is the next thing you
9	drove?	9	remember with regards to any conversation about the
10	A No.	10	tire? Did he get back in the car, for example, and
11	Q At some point in time while Mr. Halsted	11	say, well, we've got a tire blowout? I mean, what
12	was driving was there a tire blowout?	12	happened next?
12	A Yes.	13	A There was conversation that the tread had
14	Q And where were you sitting in the vehicle	14	come off the tire and that we were going to go replace
15	at that time?	15	it.
16	A I don't remember.	16	Q Was there any conversation after that
10	Q All right. Do you have any knowledge –	17	about the tire or tires on the vehicle?
17	were you in the front seat, by chance, versus	18	A I don't remember.
19	somewhere in the back?	19	Q All right. Let me see if I can probe
20	A No, I was somewhere in the back.	20	further. There may not have been any conversation,
20	Q But you don't remember exactly where?	21	there may have been a lot of conversation, there may
22	A No.	22	have been conversation that you do or do not remember,
23	Q Were you wearing a seat belt at that	23	I don't know; but I'm going to try to probe it just a
24	time?	24	little bit to see if I can draw anything else out of
25	A Yes.	25	you. There may be nothing to draw out.
25	A IOS.		
	Page 18	l .	Page 20
1	Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout	1	A All right.
2	Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?	2	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking
2 3	Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going? A No.	2	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout</li> <li>occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that</li> </ul>	2 3 4	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer. However, with all that said, did anyone discuss
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout</li> <li>occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that</li> <li>tire blowout, as best you could?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer. However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout</li> <li>occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that</li> <li>tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer. However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer. However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A All right. Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer. However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip? A Yes. Q Okay. What was said about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking</li> <li>these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss</li> <li>anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the</li> <li>tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine</li> <li>checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other</li> <li>discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. All right. After the blowout</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other</li> <li>discussion about the tire, such as, we're going to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. All right. After the blowout occurred and the vehicle was pulled over, what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the tire, such as, we're going to need to get a new tire?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. All right. After the blowout occurred and the vehicle was pulled over, what happened next? Did people get out of the car to look</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the tire, such as, we're going to need to get a new tire?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: After the blowout?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. At the time when that tire blowout occurred, do you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you describe what happened in that tire blowout, as best you could?</li> <li>A There's a loud noise from the rear of the vehicle and we pulled over to see what it was.</li> <li>Q Did you observe Mr. Halsted at the time of that blowout in how he handled the vehicle and brought it to a stop?</li> <li>A Not more than just pulling over to stop.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle swerve at all, to your recollection?</li> <li>A Not to my recollection.</li> <li>Q All right. And I think I've probably asked this question four questions ago, but I'm not a hundred percent sure, did you know how fast the vehicle was going?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You have no estimate?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. All right. After the blowout occurred and the vehicle was pulled over, what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A All right.</li> <li>Q So don't feel like because I'm asking these questions that there is necessarily an answer.</li> <li>However, with all that said, did anyone discuss anything to the effect of, well, we checked out the tires before the trip?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. What was said about that?</li> <li>A That the car had just undergone a routine checkup before the trip.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who said that?</li> <li>A Matt, I believe.</li> <li>Q What is everything you remember about his statement to that effect?</li> <li>A I just remember the general nature of his statement.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the car having been checked before the trip?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there any other discussion about the tire, such as, we're going to need to get a new tire?</li> </ul>

.42

06/25/1999

٦

	Page 21	1	Page 23
1	first blowout.	1	A No.
2	THE WITNESS: I believe so.	2	Q All right. Did you ever get out of the
3	BY MR. COHN:	3	vehicle?
4	Q All right. And who said what about that?	4	A Yes.
5	A I don't remember.	5	Q At that point?
6	Q All right. Did the vehicle have a spare	6	A Yes.
7	tire, if you know?	1 7	Q All right. And did you hear any
8	A I don't think that it did.	8	conversation between Mr. Halsted and any person, or
9	Q All right. Do you actually know for sure	9	Matt Finley and any person who worked for the service
10	one way or the other?	10	station establishment?
11	A No.	11	A No.
12	Q All right. Was there any other	12	Q All right. Did you look at the tire when
12	discussion about the blowout or the need to replace	13	you got out of the vehicle, the one that had blown
14	the tire or the tire's condition on the vehicle	14	out?
14	overall or anything else about the tire during that	15	A Briefly.
16	time period just after the first blowout?	16	Q And what did you see?
10	A Not that I remember.	17	A Where the tread had come out.
18	Q All right. Was there any discussion	18	Q Okay. Can you describe what you mean by
18	about replacing two or four tires instead of just the	19	that for me a little better?
20	one that had blown out?	20	A The top layer of rubber, whatever, had
20	A I don't believe so.	21	been stripped off the tire.
21		22	Q All right. So what could you see that
22 23	Q All right. And then let's move forward, I guess, a little bit. It's my understanding the	23	was still remaining on the tire, if you could describe
23 24	vehicle then drove slowly along the shoulder to the	24	that?
24 25	point where it there was another service station or	25	A Whatever underlayer there was and the
	Page 22	1	Page 24
1	some establishment where a tire could be purchased.	1	sides of the tire.
2	A Correct.	2	Q Okay. Did you look at the other rear
3	Q All right. And do you remember	3	tire at that point as well?
4	approximately how far that slow-driving episode was in	4	A No.
5	terms of distance or time or anything?	5	Q Did it occur to you at that point in time
6	A Maybe a mile or two.	6	that if the one rear tire had blown out, that it was
7	Q Just a couple miles or a mile?	7	possible that the second rear tire might at some poin
8	A Yes.	8	blow out during your trip?
9	Q All right. It took approximately how	9	A No.
10	long in time, if you know?	10	Q All right. Did anyone make such a
11	A I don't recall.	11	statement at any time to the effect that since the one
12	Q All right. Upon arriving at this	12	tire blew out, it was possible that the other one
13	establishment or service station or whatever, were you	13	might also blow out?
. 14	a part of any a part meaning a listener or a	14	A Not that I remember.
15	speaker, in any conversation regarding the purchase of	15	Q All right. Did anyone discuss the age of
16	a new tire?	16	the tires or how
17	A I remember hearing talk about the	17	A I don't recall.
18	purchase of a new tire.	18	Q how much wear they had on them?
19	Q All right. What do you remember hearing	19	A I don't recall.
20	and who was saying what?	20	Q All right. And, again, this is all
21	A That Mr. Halsted said he was going to	21	during the time period where you're at the service
	have to buy a tire.	. 22	station somewhere outside of Las Vegas on the way
22	· ·	23	towards Colorado, correct?
22 23	Q All right. Did you hear Mr. Halsted	20	
	Q All right. Did you hear Mr. Halsted speaking with a person from the service station or	24	A Yes.

**Esquire Deposition Service** 

714-834-1571

г

٦

	Page 25		Page 27
1	that location in terms of the purchase of a new tire?	1	Q All right. After Rafi stopped driving
2	A The tire was purchased and put on the	2	was that then the time when you took over to drive?
3	vehicle.	3	A Yes.
4	Q All right. Do you know who put it on?	4	Q Okay. And do you remember approximatel
5	A No.	5	what time of day that was?
6	Q Do you know if Matt or Mr. Halsted put it	6	A Late morning, early afternoon
7	on versus the person who was working at the location?	7	Q All right. And approximately how long
8	A I know Matt did not, but I don't know who	8	were you driving when the subject incident occurred
9	did.	9	A One hour.
10	Q All right. All right. After the tire	10	Q All right. And during the course of the
11	was placed back on the vehicle, the trip started up	11	time while you were driving the vehicle, how did the
12	again, correct?	12	vehicle feel in terms of its steering and handling, if
13	A Correct.	13	you can describe that?
14	Q And who was driving at that point?	14	A I noticed that the steering had more play
15	A I don't recall, but I believe it was	15	than I'm used to, but it didn't seem to have any other
16	Mr. Halsted.	16	problems.
17	Q All right. At some point in time did	17	Q When you say that the steering had more
18	Mr. Halsted stop driving so that another person could	18	play than you're used to, I think I understand what
19	drive?	19	you're talking about, but can you describe that for me
20	A Yes.	20	anyway?
21	Q And who drove after Mr. Halsted?	21	A That it would move in either direction
22	A Rafi.	22	before responding a small amount.
23	Q All right. And how long did Rafi drive	23	Q So you could actually turn the wheel a
24	for?	24	little bit and you wouldn't notice that the vehicle
25	A Approximately two hours, I believe.	25	would steer until you moved it a little further,
	Page 26		Page 28
1.	Q All right. And while Rafi was driving,	1	correct?
2	where did you sit?	2	A Correct.
3	A In the back part somewhere again, but I	3	Q All right. Let's assume that you're
4	don't remember which seat.	4	driving straight and the center top of the steering
5	Q All right. The vehicle had a front	5	wheel is 12:00.
6	driver's seat and a front passenger's seat and then	6	A Correct.
7	behind that would have been a bench seat and behind	7	Q Okay. Can you tell us approximately how
8	that another bench seat?	8	much play there was in the steering wheel before you
9	A No, it had two captain's chairs and then	9	would actually get some type of response from the
	a bench seat in the back.	10	steering, assuming that you moved the 12:00 in one
10		111	direction towards 1:00 or 2:00, or 3:00? I mean, I
	Q Oh, okay. So the the first the	1	uncention towards 1.00 or 2.00, or 5.00? Thiean, T
11		12	don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or
11 12	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver	1	don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or
11 12 13	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right?	12	don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately
11 12 13 14	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct.	12 13	don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or
11 12 13 14 15	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is	12 13 14	don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel? A I don't remember.
11 12 13 14 15 16	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs?	12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a bench?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play than someone was used to?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a bench? A Yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play than someone was used to?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a bench? A Yes. Q All right. And you just can't remember	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play than someone was used to?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "any time</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a bench? A Yes. Q All right. And you just can't remember where you were during the time when Rafi was driving,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play than someone was used to?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "any time during the entire trip," I'm even talking about the</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first row of seats is the front seat for the driver and the passenger, right? A Correct. Q And then the next row of seats is captain's chairs? A Yes. Q All right. And then behind that is a bench? A Yes. Q All right. And you just can't remember	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>don't expect it's going to get to 4:00 or 6:00 or something like that, but can you tell us approximately how much play there was in that steering wheel?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Was there any comment on that by any person in the vehicle at any time during the entire course of the trip, that the vehicle had more play than someone was used to?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "any time</li> </ul>

ſ

	Page 29	1	Page 31
1	play than you were used to have any effect on your	1	passenger's seat?
2	feel or your ability to control the vehicle?	2	A Mr. Haisted.
3	A No, I just concentrated more on my	3	Q All right. And do you remember where
4	driving.	4	anybody else was sitting in the vehicle?
5	Q All right. During the course of time	5	A Rafi and his brother were in the
6	while you were driving the vehicle, do you recall what	6	captain's chairs and Matt and Lindsay were in the back
7	the speed limit was on the roadway, say, for the I	7	and the dog was somewhere in the middle.
8	mean, I'm just assuming that there's a long stretch of	8	
° 9		9	Q We've heard the dog was somewhere in the
9 10	highway out there with the same speed limit all the	10	middle. We've heard about the dog.
10	way. I bet there's places where you might come into a	-	Do you know who if anyone was wearing
	town and you have to slow down for a while and then go	11	their seat belts as you were driving along at the time
12	back to the higher speed limit again. Would that be a	12	of the subject incident?
13	correct statement?	13	A I know that I was, that's all that I
14	A I don't know. I assume so.	14	know.
15	Q All right. Well, while you're out there	15	Q At the time of the trip or at any time
16	on the open roadway, what was the speed limit, as you	16	during the trip did anyone ever say something to the
17	recall it?	17	effect of: Okay, put your seat belts on everybody in
18	A I believe it was 75 posted.	18	the car, or something to that effect?
19	Q All right.	19	A Not that I remember.
20	MR. ZELL: What was the last word?	20	Q All right. Did anyone I mean, was
21	THE REPORTER: "Posted."	21	there any kind of practice that everyone would buckle
22	BY MR. COHN:	22	up when they got into the car?
23	Q And at the time of the subject accident	23	A Can you please clarify that?
24	do you remember how fast you were going?	24	Q Yes.
25	A No, not exactly.	25	Was there some type of I assume that
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q Can you give us any estimate?	1	during the course of the trip there were times when
2	A I have a general practice of driving	2	everyone would get out, maybe go to the bathroom at a
3	within five minutes I mean miles over the speed	3	bathroom stop or whatever. When they got back in was
	limit as more actimate it mould be assured 80		
4	limit, so my estimate it would be around 80.	4	there any kind of statement made, generally speaking,
4 - 5	Q All right. Were you using the cruise	5	by any person on a regular basis
•		5 6	by any person on a regular basis A No.
5 6 7	Q All right. Were you using the cruise	5 6 7	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle
- 5 6	Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?	5 6	by any person on a regular basis A No.
5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> </ul>	5 6 7	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle
5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up?
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No.
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	by any person on a regular basis - A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time? A No. Q Did the vehicle have cruise control? A I don't know. Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time? A No. Q Did the vehicle have cruise control? A I don't know. Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time? A No. Q Did the vehicle have cruise control? A I don't know. Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway? A No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time? A No. Q Did the vehicle have cruise control? A I don't know. Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that. Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway? A No. Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time? A No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median. Q When you say it rolled into the median,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle ever shake or shimmy or</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median. Q When you say it rolled into the median, what do you mean by that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle ever shake or shimmy or jostle or jolt or anything to that effect?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median. Q When you say it rolled into the median, what do you mean by that? A Because it was horizontal on the highway,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle ever shake or shimmy or jostle or jolt or anything to that effect?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by any person on a regular basis - A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median. Q When you say it rolled into the median, what do you mean by that? A Because it was horizontal on the highway, it turned over.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q All right. Were you using the cruise control on the vehicle at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle have cruise control?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Other than that the steering had a little play to it as you strike that.</li> <li>Other than that the steering had more play than you were used to, was there any other aspects of the handling of the vehicle that felt unusual to you as you were driving the vehicle down the roadway?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you have any difficulty with the breaks at any time?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the vehicle ever shake or shimmy or jostle or jolt or anything to that effect?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by any person on a regular basis A No. Q to the effect of: Everybody buckle up? A No. Q All right. Can you describe what happened in terms of the accident itself? A There was a loud noise, similar to the one that happened earlier, and after the noise, I tried I began to slow down and pull it to the side of the road, and in that process the vehicle began to fish-tail. And when it began to fish-tail, Mr. Halsted grabbed the wheel, and it continued to fish-tail until it had turned horizontal in respect to the highway and rolled into the median. Q When you say it rolled into the median, what do you mean by that? A Because it was horizontal on the highway,

714-834-1571

Г

٦

		1	
	Page 33		Page 35
1	A No, no.		started to fish-tail?
2	Q It rolled over into the median?	2	A No.
3	A Yes.	3	Q Can you describe what you mean when you
4	Q All right. Let's go back and break some	4	say that the vehicle started to fish-tail?
5	of that down, if we could.	5	A It was at first unresponsive, it was not
6	At approximately the point where you	6	moving in the direction that I was steering the wheel,
7	heard the loud noise that was similar to the previous	7	and then the it started to maneuver on the road
8	loud noise, did you have in mind at that point what	8	back like the front and back were going askew.
9	had happened?	9	Q All right. When you say it was at first
10	A I assumed the tire had blown or that the	10	unresponsive to your efforts to maneuver it on the
11	tread had come off as before.	11	roadway, what do you mean by that?
12	Q Okay. And do you recall approximately	12	A As I turned the wheel, the vehicle was
13	what speed you were going right at the time when you	13	not moving in that direction.
14	heard that noise, other than maybe what you've already	14	Q You were turning the vehicle towards the
15	testified to?	15	right side of the roadway?
16	A I believe it would be the same then.	16	A I believe so.
17	Q All right. And what did you do in an	17	Q All right. And it wasn't moving over to
18	effort to commence to slow down the vehicle?	18	the right as
19	A Gently applied the brake and move towards	19	A Correct.
20	the side of the road.	20	Q as quickly as you would have at least
21	Q And at what point during that process did	21	expected it to?
22	the vehicle begin to fish-tail?	22	A Yes.
23	A I believe it was about two seconds after	23	Q What did you do in response to that input
24	I had started slowing - trying to slow the vehicle	24	into your senses?
25	down and move it to the side of the road.	25	A I restraightened the wheel and began to
L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		1	
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q And can you describe the angle at which	1	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail.
2	Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side	2	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to
2 3	Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?	23	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q And can you describe the angle at which</li><li>you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side</li><li>of the road?</li><li>A A very slight angle, as if you were</li></ul>	2 3 4	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well?
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which</li> <li>you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you make any effort to</li> <li>turn it a little further because it wasn't responding</li> <li>at some point as well?</li> <li>A Slightly.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you</li> <li>were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> <li>Q Is it a paved shoulder or a dirt</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the right side of the roadway, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> <li>Q Is it a paved shoulder or a dirt shoulder?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the right side of the roadway, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> <li>Q Is it a paved shoulder or a dirt shoulder?</li> <li>A I don't remember exactly.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the right side of the roadway, correct? A Correct. Q So I assume at that point in time, then,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> <li>Q Is it a paved shoulder or a dirt shoulder?</li> <li>A I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q All right. Okay. Did you actually get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the right side of the roadway, correct? A Correct. Q So I assume at that point in time, then, you're still going straight, because you hadn't got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q And can you describe the angle at which you commenced to slow and pull the vehicle to the side of the road?</li> <li>A A very slight angle, as if you were changing lanes or something.</li> <li>Q Okay. Which lane were you in, by the way?</li> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q All right. How many lanes were there out there?</li> <li>A Two.</li> <li>Q All right. Was there a shoulder on the road as well that you were going to pull over into?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And was that shoulder to, your knowledge, wide enough to put the whole vehicle into it?</li> <li>MR. ZELL: You're talking about a paved shoulder?</li> <li>MR. COHN: I guess. That's what I assume.</li> <li>Q Is it a paved shoulder or a dirt shoulder?</li> <li>A I don't remember exactly.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	try again, but that was when it began to fish-tail. Q All right. Did you make any effort to turn it a little further because it wasn't responding at some point as well? A Slightly. Q Okay. Do you remember assuming you were traveling straight at the time of the blowout, do you remember how far you had to turn the wheel? Assuming that the top of the wheel is 12:00, how far along the clock you would have had to turn the top of the wheel and still receive no response in terms of an effort to steer the vehicle before you then turned it back towards straight? A At approximately 2:00. Q Okay. And having turned the steering wheel to approximately 2:00, you still felt you were not getting any response in terms of steering, correct? A Yes. Q In your effort to pull the vehicle to the right side of the roadway, correct? A Correct. Q So I assume at that point in time, then,

714-834-1571

٢

ł

1	Page 37	1	Doge 20
1	A Correct.	1	Page 39 to get the vehicle to go over to the right-hand side
2	Q maneuver to the right yet, correct?	2	of the road?
3	A Yes.	3	A Initially, yes.
4	Q So then you turned it back to straight	4	Q All right. And when you say "initially,"
5	again, the wheel?	5	was that after your first effort
6	A Yes.	6	A No.
7	Q All right. And then as you're driving	7	Q After your second effort to turn the
8	along, still with no change in the vehicle's	8	vehicle?
9	direction, you tried again to turn the wheel back	9	A No.
10	towards the right?	10	Q After when was that initially?
11	A I began to, yes.	11	A At the very beginning of my first effort.
12	Q And how far, again using the clock and	12	Q All right. Let me see if I can sum this
13	12:00, et cetera, like we talked about the last time,	13	up, then.
14	how far did you get the wheel over this time before	14	You're driving straight, the blowout
15	you were able to obtain any kind of responsive	15	occurs, you attempt to slow down and pull the vehicle
16	steering on the vehicle?	16	to the side and at that point you provide input to the
17	A Approximately 1:00.	17	steering to the right-hand side, moving from the
18	Q All right. And at approximately 1:00	18	approximate 12:00 on the steering wheel to
19	what did you feel you were getting in terms of	19	approximately 2:00. You get initially a slight amount
20	response from the vehicle?	20	of movement or maneuvering of the vehicle to the
21	A There was still no response, but at that	21	right-hand side of the road, but it was not responding
22	point the vehicle began to fish-tail.	22	as you had expected or intended?
23	Q Okay. And in terms of fish-tailing, can	23	A I believe so, yes.
24	you describe specifically what the rear of the vehicle	24	Q So you then straightened back out the
25	did while you were holding on to the steering wheel?	25	steering wheel back to the 12:00 position, correct?
<b></b>	Page 38		
1	I Age JO		Page 40
1	A The vehicle was more or less still moving	1	Page 40 A Correct.
1 2	A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from	1 2	-
	A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.		A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering
2	A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left. Q All right. Do you remember if the	2 3 4	A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you
2 3	A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left. Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?	2 3	A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle? A Correct. Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Correct. Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle? A Correct. Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point A To this point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the vehicle that got you even started over to the side of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And you indicated that after</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the vehicle that got you even started over to the side of the road. Is that a correct statement?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And you indicated that after the vehicle commenced to start fish-tailing you state</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the vehicle that got you even started over to the side of the road. Is that a correct statement?</li> <li>A Not entirely.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And you indicated that after</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the vehicle that got you even started over to the side of the road. Is that a correct statement?</li> <li>A Not entirely.</li> <li>Q All right. So was there some response to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And you indicated that after the vehicle commenced to start fish-tailing you state that you felt that Mr. Halsted at some point grabbed the wheel. Is that a correct statement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A The vehicle was more or less still moving in a forward direction straight as the back moved from right to left.</li> <li>Q All right. Do you remember if the tail-end went to the right first or the left first?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q All right. You don't have a recollection of that?</li> <li>MR. DANIELS: Just wait until he's finishes the question. It will help the court reporter.</li> <li>BY MR. COHN:</li> <li>Q You don't have a specific recollection of that, correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated previously that you began to slow down and pull the vehicle to the side of the road. Based on my understanding of your testimony, it sounds to me like even though you attempted to pull the vehicle over to the side of the road, you never actually obtained a response from the vehicle that got you even started over to the side of the road. Is that a correct statement?</li> <li>A Not entirely.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And then you then go steer back again and you get to approximately 1:00 with the steering wheel, and this time at approximately 1:00 you commence to feel some fish-tailing of the vehicle?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did I just sum up all of the input to the steering wheel and the response that you felt you got from the steering wheel that you can remember to this point</li> <li>A To this point?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q All right. And when I say "to this point," to this point in the accident sequence, right?</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you provide any further input into the steering wheel that you haven't mentioned prior to the commencement of fish-tailing?</li> <li>A Not that I remember.</li> <li>Q All right. And you indicated that after the vehicle commenced to start fish-tailing you state that you felt that Mr. Halsted at some point grabbed the wheel. Is that a correct statement?</li> </ul>

714-834-1571

Г

----

	Dece 41	ł	D 42
1	Page 41 Q And Mr. Halsted's grabbing of the wheel,	1	Page 43 Q When you say "minimal," what do you mean
2	by your testimony, occurred after the fish-tailing had	2	A As in I was letting him guide the
3	commenced, correct?	3	steering wheel. I was just trying to make sure that
4	A Yes.	4	it didn't, you know, spin out or something.
5	Q All right. So it was not Mr. Halsted's	5	Q Can you give us an estimate of kind of
6	grabbing of the wheel that caused the fish-tailing to	6	how much -
7	occur, because the fish-tailing occurred after he	7	A Percentage?
8	grabbed the wheel; is that a correct statement?	8	$Q \rightarrow time - $
9	MR. DANIELS: That calls for expert testimony,	9	A Time?
10	but you can answer that.	10	Q - passed while his hand was on the wheel
11	MR. CAVANAUGH: Lack of foundation.	11	before the vehicle before it actually went out of
12	BY MR. COHN:	12	control, or strike that. Let me rephrase that.
13	Q You can go ahead and answer.	13	Can you give me an estimate of how many
14	A Can you repeat the question, please?	14	seconds passed while Mr. Halsted's hand was on the
15	Q Yes.	15	steering wheel before the vehicle rolled over?
16	I'm trying to establish that, because the	16	A I don't recall exactly.
17	fish-tailing occurred after or, excuse me, because	17	Q Okay. I mean, was it a split second or
18	the fish-tailing commenced to occur before Mr. Halsted	18	was it a few seconds?
19	grabbed the steering wheel, by your testimony, that	19	A More like a few seconds.
20	the fish-tailing was not caused by his grabbing of the	20	Q All right. Do you remember approximately
21	steering wheel.	21	how many fish-tails the vehicle did during that period
22	A I assume so.	22	of time?
23	Q Okay. If you can please describe at what	23	A Four or more.
24	point in the fish-tailing process Mr. Halsted's hand	24	Q Okay. Do you recall what input was given
25	first touched the steering wheel, by your testimony?	25	to the steering wheel by the I guess would be both
	Page 42		Page 44
1	A Moments afterwards.	1	Mr. Halsted and yourself, perf your testimony, during
2	Q All right. Do you know if the vehicle	2	that period of time?
3	had fish-tailed more than once before he had grabbed	3	A Do you mean direction-wise?
4	the wheel	4	Q Right. In other words, was it turned or
5	A I don't remember.	. 5	was it held straight or
6	Q - by your testimony?	6	A I believe he was trying to counteract the
7	You don't remember. All right.	7	
-			fish-tailing.
8	Did you see him grab the steering wheel?	8	Q And you indicated that you were
8 9	Did you see him grab the steering wheel? In other words, did you actually see his hand on the	8 9	<b>C</b>
	• • •		Q And you indicated that you were
9	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the	9	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide
9 10	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt?	9 10	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your
9 10 11	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it.	9 10 11	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony?
9 10 11 12	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty	9 10 11 12	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony? A Yes. Q And why was that?
9 10 11 12 13	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his	9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> <li>or as much as you can remember that was given to the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> <li>or as much as you can remember that was given to the</li> <li>steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> <li>or as much as you can remember that was given to the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> <li>or as much as you can remember that was given to the</li> <li>steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing manner than he was moving it?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input or as much as you can remember that was given to the steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's hand was on the wheel?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing manner than he was moving it? A No.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were</li> <li>providing minimal steering input and letting him guide</li> <li>the wheel to the largest extent; is that your</li> <li>testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input</li> <li>or as much as you can remember that was given to the</li> <li>steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing manner than he was moving it? A No. Q All right. What input were you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why was that?</li> <li>A Because he was the adult in the vehicle.</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input or as much as you can remember that was given to the steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's hand was on the wheel?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing manner than he was moving it? A No. Q All right. What input were you attempting to put into the steering wheel at the time	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony? A Yes. Q And why was that? A Because he was the adult in the vehicle. Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input or as much as you can remember that was given to the steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's hand was on the wheel? (Record read.)
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In other words, did you actually see his hand on the wheel or is it something that you felt? A I saw it. Q All right. Were you able to feel his hand on the steering wheel causing you any difficulty moving the steering wheel the way you would want to have moved it? A If I were to have tried to move it opposing his moving, yes. Q Did that happen? In other words, were you trying to move the steering wheel in some opposing manner than he was moving it? A No. Q All right. What input were you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you indicated that you were providing minimal steering input and letting him guide the wheel to the largest extent; is that your testimony? A Yes. Q And why was that? A Because he was the adult in the vehicle. Q Okay. Can you describe all of the input or as much as you can remember that was given to the steering wheel while, by your testimony, Mr. Halsted's hand was on the wheel?

Г

}		1	<b>•</b> • • •
1	Page 45 Q Apparently, it was a bad question.	1	Page 47 Q All right. Now let's go rewind the
2	Can you describe for me as best you can	2	sequence back to the time of the tire blowout again
3	the steering wheel's turning while Mr. Halsted's hand	3	and start talking about your feet.
4	was on it and your hand was on it?	4	MR. CAVANAUGH: Before we get going again, I
	•	5	
5	A I don't recall the specifics.		just want to interpose an objection as to the use of
6	Q All right. Do you remember if the	6	the term "blowout." That assumes facts not in
7	steering wheel let's again use the 12:00 wheel as a	. 7	evidence. But if you'll give me a continuing
8	clock-type concept. Do you remember if you were	8	objection on that, I won't keep interposing it.
9	holding the wheel straight, if the wheel was ever	9	MR. DANIELS: It's part of the MO, Richard.
10	turned as a result of the combined input of		That's what they do, they never blow out, it's just
11	Mr. Halsted and yourself to some point on the clock	11	failures. That's the word they like rather than
12	one direction or the other?	12	blowout.
13	A Yes.	13	MR. COHN: Actually, the word "failure" suits
14	Q Okay. Can you tell us to what point on	14	me perfectly.
15	the clock you would feel that the wheel went one	15	MR. ZELL: Manufacturing failure.
16	direction or the other?	16	MR. COHN: I like the word "failure."
17	A That, I don't remember.	17	MR. DANIELS: They don't like "blowout."
18	Q All right. You know there was some	18	MR. COHN: It's right out of the jury
19	turning input provided, though, but you don't remember	19	instruction, whereas the word "blowout" has nothing to
20	what it would have been?	20	do with the jury instruction, so I'm much more happy
21	A Correct.	21	with the word "failure" if you'd like me to use it.
22	Q Okay. Or how much turning input was	22	In fact, I'll commence to use the word "failure" from
23	provided, correct?	23	this point on and use it a great many times.
24	A Correct.	24	MR. DANIELS: Sometimes they like "not
25	Q Do you have any recollection of whether	25	serviceable" is a word they like to use, the tire is
	Page 46		Page 48
1	any of the turning input provided by the combined	1	no longer serviceable.
2	effort of yourself and Mr. Halsted, by your testimony,	2	BY MR. COHN:
3	did in fact counteract any of the fish-tailing?	3	Q All right. Anyhow, let's talk about
4	A It did not seem to have any effect.	4	this tire failure in terms of this accident sequence,
5	Q And when you say that, what do you mean?	5	in terms of your feet now rather than your hands and
6	A That the magnitude of the fish-tailing	6	what was happening up at the steering wheel.
7	was increasing instead of decreasing.	7	Where were where was your right foot
8	Q At any point in time prior to the	8	at the time just the split second or second or two
9	commencement of the rollover did Mr. Halsted's hand	9	before the tire failure?
10	come back off of the steering wheel?	10	A On the gas pedal.
11	A Not until the car began to roll.	11	Q All right. And immediately after you
12	Q All right. Was Mr. Halsted wearing a	12	heard the noise of the tire failure what did you do
13	seat belt, if you know?	13	with your right foot?
14	A Yes.	14	A Took it off of the gas pedal.
15	Q All right. Can you describe his body	15	Q And did you place it on the brakes?
16	position with regards to your testimony on how he	16	A Not immediately.
17	would have reached over to the steering wheel?	17	Q Okay. Why not?
18	A I don't remember, just that he was	18	A I was waiting to see what was happening
19	leaning towards me to grab the steering wheel.	19	with the car.
20	Q Was he grabbing it with two hands or one?	20	Q All right. Did the vehicle slow down at
21	A One.	21	all between the time that you well, at some point
22	Q I assume his left, correct?	22	did you put your foot on the brake?
23	A I don't know that.	23	A Yes.
24	Q All right.	24	Q Did the vehicle slow down at all, to your
25	A I don't remember.	25	knowledge, from the time you took your foot off of the
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	

Esquire Deposition Service

714-834-1571

Г

				-
		Page 49	1	
	1	•	1	
	2		2	
	3	A In the interim?	3	
	4	Q Yes.	- 4	E
	5	A I assume so.	5	t
I	6	Q All right. Did you feel it slowing down?	6	•
l	7	A I don't remember.	7	у
I	8	Q All right. Where in the accident	8	B
l	9	sequence, in terms of before or after fish-tailing,	9	-
l	10		10	a
l	11	point, if you recall?	11	-
	12	A Before.	12	sj
ĺ	13	Q All right. So you commenced to put your		-
	14	foot on the brake sometime prior to the commencement		
	15	of fish-tailing, correct?		
	16	A Yes.		
	17	Q All right. And let's see how far we can		
	18	break this down. It's not I mean, if you can go		
	19	farther with the breakdown, then I'll get it from you;		
	20	if not, just let me know that you can't break it down		
	21	any further. But was the commencement of your putting		
	22	the foot on the brake before or after your first input		
	23	into the steering wheel as you previously described?		
	24	A Before.		
	25	Q Okay. So I guess in the accident		
	. <u> </u>			
		Page 50		
	1	sequence you would have heard a loud noise, took your		
	2	foot off the accelerator, put your foot - let your		
	3	foot stay off the accelerator for some short period of		
	4	time, then put your foot onto the brake and then		
	5	commenced to try to pull off to the side?		
	6	A Correct.		
	7	Q In that order?		
	8	A Yes.		
	9	Q All right. How much strike that.		
	10	Can you please describe your effort to		
	11	put braking input into the vehicle?		
	12	A Very light braking.		
	13	Q All right. Had you - this is going to		
1	14	sound dumb to you but I'm going to ask this anyway		

sound dumb to you but I'm going to ask this anyway, 14

15 had you provided braking input into the vehicle at any 16 time prior to the time of the subject accident?

> Α Yes.

17

18 Q All right. At any time prior to the

19 subject accident, when you put the brakes on, did you

- 20 feel the vehicle had anything other than a straight
- 21 and true drive while the brakes were on?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q All right. In other words, did the
- 24 vehicle pull to the right or the left when you put
- 25 brakes on at any time?

#### Page 51 No.

Q All right. Do you have any idea or

estimate of how fast you were going at any time

between the point when the blowout occurred to the

time when the vehicle rolled over?

MR. DANIELS: Other than what he already told

you?

BY MR. COHN:

Α

Q Other than the speed prior to the whole

accident sequence.

A Only that I was going slower than that

speed.

## In The Matter Of:

Milton Halsted v. Nii Addy 000085475

KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

# INTERIM COURT REPORTING 3530 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD SUITE 1700 LOS ANGELES, CA 90010-4015 (800) 722-1235 FAX: (213) 389-8514

Original File obe09229.asc, 168 Pages Min-U-Script® File ID: 1509313226

Word Index included with this Min-U-Script®

### Milton Halsted v. Nii Addy

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

Page 1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE	Lawyer's Notes	expert to testify on behalf of the Halsted [24] family?
MILTON HALSTED and STEPHANIE)		[25] <b>A</b> : Yes.
HALSTED, )		Page 5
vs. ) No. 795327		[1] <b>Q</b> : You've given a deposition before?
NII ADDY, BIGBY, HAVIS & ) VOLUME I ASSOCIATES, INC., DAVID FINLEY,)		[2] <b>A:</b> Yes.
JANET FINLEY, et al., and DOES 1)		[3] Q: How many times in personal injury or [4]
through 100, inclusive, ) Defendants. )		wrongful death actions, say, in the last five [5
AND RELATED CROSS-ACTIONS; ) Deposition of KENNETH S. OBENSKI, P.E.,		years?
at 3 Imperial Promenade, Santa Ana,		[6] A: Well, last five years?
California, commencing at 12:47 P.M., Wednesday, September 22, 1999, before		[7] <b>Q:</b> Depositions. Just deposition.
Cathryn L. Baker, CSR No. 7695.		[8] A: The gross number is close to a [9] thousand
PAGES 1 - 168 Page 2	· · ·	Last five years is probably couple [10] hundred Probably not that many. Five years -
APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: WYLIE A. AITKEN, A LAW CORPORATION		[11] <b>Q</b> : Is that deposition and trial or just [12] deposition?
BY: RICHARD A. COHN, ESQ. 3 Imperial Promenade		[13] A: I don't have an accurate count. I'm [14] just
Suite 800 Santa Ana, California 92707-0555		trying to shoot from the hip here. A few [15] hundred times in the last five years, I think.
(714) 434-1424 FOR THE DEFENDANT, CROSS-DEFENDANT AND CROSS-COMPLAINANT ALLEN OLDSMOBILE-CADILLAC,		[16] <b>Q</b> : In the last year how often have you [17] testified in a personal injury lawsuit in trial?
INC.: STEWART, DIMMICK, MARSHALL & ZELL		[18] A: In trial, the last year, four or five [19] times
BY: PETER B. ZELL, ESQ. 2030 Main Street		[20] Q: What's your rate, hourly rate, for [21] exper
Suite 600		testimony?
Irvine, California 92614 (949) 222-2930		[22] <b>A: \$215</b> .
Page 3		[23] Q: Is that also your rate at trial?
APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED): FOR THE DEFENDANTS B.F. GOODRICH COMPANY,		[24] <b>A: Yes</b> .
MICHELIN NORTH AMERICA, INC., AND THE		[25] Q: Do you understand you're testifying
UNIROYAL GOODRICH TIRE COMPANY: YUKEVICH & SONNETT		Page 6
BY: ANTHONY E. SONNETT, ESQ. 601 South Figueroa Street		(1) under oath today?
Thirty-Eighth Floor		[2] <b>A</b> : Yes.
Los Angeles, California 90017 (213) 362-7777		[3] Q: And your testimony is being [4] transcribed
FOR THE DEFENDANTS NI ADDY AND THE FINLEY FAMILY: DANIELS, BARATTA & FINE		word for word in a booklet; do you [5] understand that?
BY: JACK DANIELS, ESO.		[6] A: Yes.
1801 Century Park East 9th Floor		[7] Q: You'll have the opportunity to review [8] it
Los Angeles, California 90067 (310) 556-7900		change it if you want, and sign it under [9] penalt
Page 4		of perjury; do you understand that?
[1] KENNETH S.OBENSKI, P.E., [2] having been first		[10] <b>A:</b> Yes.
duly sworn, was examined and [3] testified as follows:		(11) <b>Q</b> : If we go to trial and you testify [12] differently at trial than you do here today on th
		[13] same topic, your deposition testimony can be
6] BY MR. ZELL:		read [14] into evidence if you're on the stand. I could or [15] could not prove embarrassing; do you
[7] <b>Q:</b> Mr. Obenski, would you state your [8] full name, please.	· ·	understand [16] that?
9) A: Kenneth Stuart Obenski.		[17] A. Ies. [18] Q: So you'll tell me if you have a [19] problem of
[10] Q: What's your residence address?		don't understand one of my questions?
[11] A: My residence?		[20] <b>A:</b> Yes.
12] Q: Yeah.		
[13] A: 4412 Pescadero, San Diego.		
[14] Q: Do you work with Orris Johnson at [15] [ohn Fiske Brown Associates at 637 Valley		
Avenue, [16] Solana Beach?		
[17] A: Correct.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Page
[18] Q: My name is Peter Zell. I represent [19] defendant Allen Oldsmobile-Cadillac in an Or-		
ange [20] County Superior Court wrongful death		
action filed [21] by the Halsted family.	50	
[22] I understand you've been retained as [23] an	52	

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

### **KENNETH S. OBENSKI** Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

-

6] <b>BY MR. ZELL:</b>	Lawyer's Notes	[14] A: That's correct.
		[15] <b>Q</b> : Have you ever examined the tire or [16] any of the tires that were on the vehicle involved [17] in this accident?
		[18] <b>A: Yes</b> .
· · · ·		[19] <b>Q:</b> Were you with Mr. Johnson at that [20] time, or did you examine them separately?
		[21] A: For the most part, I was with Mr. [22] Johnson. We were both at the same location. There [23] were times when we were looking at the tire [24] together, other times he was looking at the tire [25] and I was looking at other parts of the vehicle.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Page 10
		[1] Q: Do you have any education or [2] experi- ence in the design or manufacture of tires [3] for light trucks or automobiles?
		[4] A: I probably know more than the average [5] layman, but I wouldn't call myself a tire expert. [6] I've read a few books and articles and been in a [7] tire plant, but that's about it.
		[8] <b>Q</b> : Is it true, then, that today you have [9] no expert opinion as to the cause of the failure of [10] any of the tires on the vehicle in which Lindsey [11] Halsted was in at the time of the accident?
: P -	на се	[12] A: I wouldn't go that far. Depends on [13] the specific question. I'm not going to go into it [14] deeply, but there are some things that I think are [15] obvious to me that have probably been talked about [16] by others.
<ul> <li>[7] Q: When were you first retained in the [8]</li> <li>[8] Halsted case?</li> <li>[9] A: June 17 of this year. I see my [10] agreement</li> </ul>		[17] <b>Q</b> : Why don't we start with those things [18] what are the things that are obvious to you about [19] the tires or the tire failure that you feel you are [20] qualified to give today.
<ul> <li>was faxed back to me on June - never [11] mind.</li> <li>Let's call it June 17. That's when I [12] believe I got the agreement.</li> <li>[13] Q: Did you charge a retainer?</li> <li>[14] A: Excuse me?</li> <li>[15] Q: Did you charge a retainer?</li> </ul>		[21] A: Well, the tread separated from the [22] tire, which is certainly not a normal thing that [23] happens to a tire. The tire wear was uneven. And [24] peculiarly, the greater wear was on the inboard [25] side of the tire, which suggested that there was a
(16) <b>A: Yes</b> .		Page 11
17] Q: What's the amount of the retainer?		[1] problem.
18] A: It was a thousand dollars.		[2] <b>Q</b> : What's the basis of your opinion [3] that there was a separation of the tread on the [4] tire?
19] <b>Q:</b> Did you have a discussion with any of [20] the lawyers for Mr. Halsted and the Halsted family 21] about what they wanted you to do?		<ul> <li>[5] A: Well, the tire was over here and the [6] treads were all over there.</li> </ul>
22] <b>A</b> : Yes.		[7] <b>Q</b> : Did you make any inquiry or analysis [8] to what caused the separation of tread?
23] <b>Q:</b> Who did you have your first [24] discussion with?		[9] A: No. Mr. Johnson is doing that.
25] <b>A</b> : Mr. Cohn.		[10] Q: Did you make any opinion or analysis [11] as to the reason for the uneven tire wear on the [12]
Page 9		inboard side?
<b>Q:</b> What did he tell you he wanted you to $[2]$ do? <b>A:</b> He didn't give me a specific [4] assignment at that time. He did tell me that this [5] was both a – it was a tire failure case [6] involving a rollover. So I poked at it as those [7] two things, an accident econstruction involving a [8] rollover and tire ailure. And Mr. Johnson would [9] be the one, rimarily, to look at the tire failure.		[13] A: Well, there are several possibilities [14] that come to mind, one of which would be an [15] alignment problem. More often than not, al- ignment, [16] though, results in wear on the outboard edge of the [17] tire rather than inboard, especially on the front [18] end of larger vehicles. There was mention in the [19] history of the vehicle of some ball joint problems, [20] which
0] <b>Q</b> : Is that true, that Mr. Orris Johnson [11] has nalyzed the tire with regards to any defects [12] or he question of failure analysis as to the tire [13] as	53	could be evidence of a ball joint problem, or [21] it could be that the tire wear caused someone to [22] conclude that there was a ball joint problem.
pposed to you?		[23] Q: Any other possibilities?

[24] A: And then the uneven wear.

[25] Q: Well, that was the question. Do you

#### Lawyer's Notes

Page 12

[1] have an opinion as to the cause or possible causes [2] of the uneven wear on the inboard side?

[3] A: Well, the third possibility is that [4] tread separation had begun quite a bit before the [5] accident.

[6] **Q:** By tread separation beginning before [7] the accident, you mean something internally in the [8] tire was happening structurally that created tread [9] wear?

[10] A: Correct.

[12] **Q:** Why don't we back up a little bit. [13] You inspected the tire that allegedly [14] failed in the accident; is that right?

[15] A: Yes.

[16] **Q:** And did you take notes as to the type [17] of tire it was, a model number, et cetera?

[18] A: I took some notes on that.

[19] **Q**: How do you or how did you identify on [20] your inspection of the tire, the tire that failed?

[21] A: I'm sorry, could you repeat that.

[22] **Q**: How did you identify – by what [23] numbers or –

[24] A: I left most of that on the tires to [25] Mr. Johnson, since he was there. I did notice that

#### Page 15

[1] the serial number on that tire ended in 310, which [2] I understand corresponds to the 1990 manufacturer. [3] It's a Tiger Paw, which is the trade name for the [4] tire.

[5] **Q**: Uniroyal tire?

[6] **A:** That's what I remember. P23575R15NS, [7] I believe was the size.

[8] Q: Did you examine the tire on the [9] wheel?

[10] A: It was mounted on the wheel. It was [11] not inflated.

[12] **Q**: Did you also examine six or seven [13] pieces of rubber that were purportedly part of that [14] tire?

[15] A: I don't remember quite that many. [16] But there were a number of fragments of rubber [17] there.

[18] **Q**: Is it okay with you if I refer to it [19] as the Uniroyal tire that you've identified as the [20] tire that failed in the accident?

[21] A: Sure. Anyway you want to, as long as [22] it's reasonably consistent is fine with me.

[23] **Q**: Do you have opinion as an expert, [24] based on your work in this case, that as a matter [25] of probability, the tire that failed in the

#### Page 16

[1] accident suffered uneven wear on the inboard side [2] because of improper alignment on the vehicle on [3] which it was mounted?

[4] A: As a matter of probability?

[5] **Q:** Sure.

[6] A: I'm not sure that makes any sense.

#### [11] BY MR. ZELL:

54

[12] Q: Is it your opinion as an expert [13] witness in this case that it is more probable than [14] not that the uneven wear on the inboard side of the [15] tire that failed in the accident was caused by [16] improper alignment of the vehicle? [17] A: No.

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

[18] Q: Is it your opinion as an expert in [19] this case that it is more probable than not that [20] the	Lawyer's Notes	Page 1
vehicle that - the tire which failed in this [21]		[1] <b>Q: You don't know?</b>
accident suffered uneven wear on the inboard side [22] due to some type of ball joint problem		[2] A: At the time I was looking at the tire [3] we did not go into that detail.
with the [23] vehicle? [24] <b>A</b> : No.		[4] Q: And you cannot report today whether [5] of not there was uniform tread depth on the [6]
[25] MR. SONNETT: How about an easy one.		circumference on the outboard side where you report [7] uneven wear; is that correct?
Page 17		[8] A: When I talk about uneven wear, I was [9]
[1] Do you have any opinion on a [2] more- probable-than-not basis as to what caused the [3] uneven wear on the inboard side of the tire?		talking about inboard to outboard, not [10] circumferentially.
[4] THE WITNESS: Yes.		[11] <b>Q:</b> Anything else about the wear, the [12]
[5] BY MR. ZELL:		nature of the wear that you noticed that you fel [13] in your expert opinion was abnormal, beside
[6] <b>Q:</b> What's your opinion?		what [14] you've testified?
(7) A: Tread separation. Correction, tread [8] sep- aration that had begun but hadn't completely [9] separated the tread from the tire.		[15] <b>A:</b> No.
[10] <b>Q:</b> What about the tire or tire pieces [11] that you observed indicated to you that there was [12]		
uneven tread wear?	•	[20] BY MR. ZELL:
[13] <b>A:</b> The tread depth on the segments is [14] different from one side of the tire to the other. [15]		[21] Q: Did you notice any other abnormality [22] O
Mr. Johnson and I put the tread, the larger pieces [16] back on to the tire and matched up the edges.		the tire besides the tread wear when you [2] examined it, such as cuts, splits, bulges, bubble [24] penetrations?
And [17] of course it's still mounted on the wheel,		[25] A: As I recall, there was what appeared
and it's [18] a whitewall tire, as I recall. There was less [19] depth of tread on the inboard side than the [20] outboard side.		Page 2
[21] <b>Q:</b> What was the measured depth of tread [22] on the inboard side at the spot you measured?	·	<ul> <li>[1] to be a cut, although it could be a split, that [2] went completely into the tire so that it would not</li> <li>[3] hold air. Of course it was mounted but</li> </ul>
[23] A: A lot of these tire things I left to [24] Mr. Johnson, so I don't have them in my notes.		debeaded [4] when we saw it. [5] Q: Do you have an opinion as an expert [6] i
Page 18		this case that it was – whether or not that cut (7 was sustained by the tire after the accident, [8 during the accident, or before the accident?
		[9] <b>A:</b> I don't have an opinion on that [10] subject not from examination of the tire.
5) THE WITNESS: I did not make notes of that ها Information.		<ul> <li>[11] Q: Besides the uneven wear and the cut, [12]</li> <li>did you notice any other abnormality about the tire [13] that failed in this accident, such as splits</li> <li>[14] abrasions, cords showing, bulges, bubbles</li> <li>cracks, [15] penetration?</li> </ul>
7] BY MR. ZELL:		[16] <b>A</b> : No.
8) Q: Do you also not have notes of the [9] tread depth on the outboard side of the tire that [10]		[17] <b>Q:</b> In your inspection did you examine [18] the wheel?
ailed?		[19] <b>A: Briefly</b> .
<ul><li>11] A: Correct.</li><li>12] Q: Was there an area of uneven wearing [13] in</li></ul>		[20] <b>Q:</b> Did you see any abnormality or damage [2] to the wheel rim or the center of the wheel?
he center or crown portion of the tire? 14) A: I don't think there was enough that [15] we		[22] A: The center of the wheel, I don't [2 remember. I think there may have been some [2
but together of the center portion to talk – [16] when you say uneven wear in the crown portion,		superficial gauges on the periphery of the whee [25] but I don't remember anything in particular
17) you're talking about different places on the [18] ircumference?		Page 2
19] <b>Q: Yes</b> .		<ul><li>[1] Q: You're talking about the rim?</li><li>[2] A: Yes.</li></ul>
20] A: I didn't note that.		[2] A: Ies. [3] Q: Do you have an opinion as to whether [4] of
21] Q: Was there uneven wear on the [22] different laces of the circumference on the [23] inboard		not that damage was sustained after, during, or ( before the accident?
ide or was it uniform wear on the inboard [24] ircumference?	55	[6] A: I didn't see anything there [7] significant t cause me to want to determine when [8] it ma

### Milton Halsted v. Nii Addy

-

		(02 1, September 22, 1///
[9] Q: Was there some degree of tread depth [10]	Lawyer's Notes	in this case as to the cause of that failure?
remaining on all portions of the tire that failed [11]		[20] <b>A</b> : No.
in the accident even though you don't know the [12] exact measurement?		[21] Q: Have you made any inquiry into the [22]
[13] A: First of all, we don't have the [14] entire tire.		cause of that failure?
[15] <b>Q</b> : On the portion of the tire you looked [16] at.		[23] A: I don't even see any possibility [24] con-
[17] A: I don't remember.		sidering that the tire's been lost.
[18] Q: Tell me what type of separation, in [19] your		[25] <b>Q</b> : Have you discussed the cause of the
opinion as an expert in this case, was [20]		Page 24
occurring inside the tire that caused the uneven [21] wear on the inboard side?		[1] earlier tire failure with Mr. Johnson?
[21] wear on the indoard side:		[2] A: I don't believe so. The only thing [3] we can say about that tire, apparently, [4] coincidentally, it
		was probably out of the same [5] batch as the
[24] THE WITNESS: Way beyond my expertise.		subject tire.
You [25] don't need to clarify it.		[6] <b>Q</b> : Have you formed opinions as to [7] whether or not the driver of the vehicle in which [8]
Page 22		Lindsey Halsted was riding was negligent in his [9]
[1] BY MR. ZELL:		operation of the vehicle at the time of the [10]
[2] <b>Q</b> : You can't say what particular [3] structures within the tire were separating [4] initially, is that		accident?
correct?		$[11] \mathbf{A}: \mathbf{Yes}.$
[5] A: That's correct.		[12] <b>Q:</b> What is your opinion? [13] <b>A:</b> Well, he seemed to be driving a [14] little too
[6] Q: I take it, then, that you cannot say [7] exactly		fast, especially considering that others [15] had
how the tire failed in the accident; is [8] that	·	reported being uncomfortable with that vehicle
correct?		[16] when it got over, oh, high 70s, 80 miles an hour. [17] And it appears that he was going
[9] A: Yes.		substantially [18] faster than that.
[10] <b>Q</b> : Do you have opinion as an expert in [11] this case whether or not the separation was due to [12]		[19] Q: Have you formed -
any type of manufacturing defect?		[20] A: Also, I don't know if it's negligence [21] or
[13] MR. SONNETT		not, but he seemed to have been unable to [22]
	- 	maintain control of the vehicle under an adverse [23] condition that some other drivers might have
		been [24] able to handle. But I don't know if that's
un A. Casa have ad new armamica		just [25] attributable to his youth and inexperi-
<ul><li>[17] A: Goes beyond my expertise.</li><li>[18] Q: Do you have an opinion as an expert (19] in</li></ul>		ence. Page 25
this case as to what the incipient cause of the [20]		[1] <b>Q:</b> Did you perform an analysis to [2] determine
beginning separation was, wherever that began?		the speed of the vehicle at the moment [3] the tire
	· · · · · ·	blew?
		[4] A: Well, I attempted to find it the [5] moment
[23] <b>THE WITNESS:</b> Once again, it goes beyond my		the tire blew. Unfortunately, we only have [6] evidence of the last final maneuver before the car
[24] expertise. All I know on that subject is what Mr. [25] Johnson has told me.		[7] turned over. And the testimony would suggest
Page 23		that [8] between the time the tire blew and the
[1] BY MR. ZELL:		swerve that [9] we have evidence of, there was considerable other [10] motion of the vehicle. I
[2] Q: What did he tell you?		tried a lot of different [11] ways, the only thing that
[3] A: That there was separation, that it [4] had		to what was done by the Highway [13] Patrol. So I
been progressing over time. And lacking any [5]		can estimate the speed at the [14] beginning of the
other explanation, the only logical conclusion is [6] it was a manufacturing defect. There's no		tire marks, and I know from [15] experience and
evidence [7] of any kind of a road bruise or trauma		from testimony it must have been [16] higher than
to the tire [8] that could have precipitated the		that. But as to how much, there's no [17] way to know.
tread separation.	•	
[9] <b>Q:</b> Is it your understanding that that [10] tire was mounted on the rear of the vehicle in [11] which		
Lindsey Halsted was occupying at the time of [12]		
the accident?		
(13) A: Correct.		
[14] <b>Q</b> : Is it your further understanding that [15] another rear tire failed a few hours before the [16]	•	
another rear tire railed a rew nours before the [16] accident?		
[17] <b>A</b> : Yes.	56	Page 26
[18] Q: Do you have any opinions as an expert [19]		[1] MR. COHN: Would you rather we use the term

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

<ul><li>[2] failed due to its defect?</li><li>[3]</li></ul>	Lawyer's Notes	bunch inside of that radical. [11] Calculates 86.8 miles an hour.
<ul> <li>[5] THE WITNESS: I would happily substitute [6]</li> <li>fail for blew because I agree with part of what he</li> <li>[7] said. BY MR. ZELL:</li> <li>[8] Q: Would your answer be the same if we [9]</li> </ul>		I'm not being real – not [14] being totally thrilled with that method of [15] calculation in this accident. I looked at some [16] other possibilities, but every other way I tried to [17] do
used the expression fail instead of blew? [10] A: Yes, because I think tread separation [11]		it, I came out with numbers that nobody would [18] believe anyway. I said that's just not [19]
counts as a failure.		appropriate. [20] If you try to do a centrifugal skid [21] analysis,
[12] <b>Q</b> : Do you have an opinion as to the [13] speed of the vehicle at the point when the tire [14] marks first began?		the radius here is too large. I think [22] the first time I tried it I got 200 miles an hour. [23] I said, no, no, that can't be right. I concluded [24] that these skids
<ul> <li>[15] A: When the tire marks reported in the [16]</li> <li>accident report first began, which may or may not</li> <li>[17] be all the tire marks that were there, I</li> </ul>		are not what you'd classify as [25] centrifugal skids. You can't see striations in Page 29
calculated [18] about 86 miles an hour. But just being a typical [19] conservative engineer, I'll say more than 80.		[1] them, which you expect to see in centrifugal skids. [2] And therefore concluded that this vehicle is [3] basically sliding sideways totally out
[20] <b>Q</b> : Would you go through your analysis as [21] to how you reached that figure, including your [22] computation of the physical evidence you relied on.		of control [4] at B.
[23] A: The officer made numerous [24] meas- urements of points that he reported – well, [25] they're in his notes rather than on the actual		
[16] A: He has a lot of measurements and some [17] of them don't match his indexing system. And [18] that's – I kind of tried to redraw things to see [19] if I		
could make it work out. In any case, using [20] his measurements, and the path of the vehicle, I [21] broke the path down into three segments instead of [22] the two that he did so I could refine the drag		
[23] factor or coefficient of friction a little better. [24] . And		
because [25] the vehicle was in a slide which starts out		
Page 28		
(1) diagonal to the road and ends up per- pendicular, I [2] adjusted the drag factor for the prientation of the [3] vehicle in that area. Used another drag factor [4] where it was sliding on the		
grass, and a third one $[5]$ for the rollover. And put that into a – into $[6]$ basically the same formula that the officer $[7]$ described but couldn't remember,		
which is commonly (8) used in accident recon- struction. And a result of (9) that calculation was a speed equals a square root (10) of – there's a whole	57	
	Min II Coninto TAP	ERIM COURT REPORTING(800) 22-1235

Lawyer's Notes

[16] Q: Well, do you have an opinion as to [17] the distance between the point on the road where [18] the tire first failed and the beginning of the tire [19] marks?

[20] A: Well, we had one witness who said the [21] car fishtailed four times, which would put the [22] failure back almost a quarter of a mile.

The witness said four

Page 32

[1] times, I don't know what he means. He says it [2] fishtailed. One of them says it fishtailed four [3] times. One of the Shah boys. I can't remember [4] which one it was.

Lawyer's Notes

[21] A: It's not something that I determined. [22] Somebody so testified. The trier of fact can [23] determine whether they believe that's what really [24] happened.

[25] MR. SONNETT: You've been testifying as an

Page 38

[1] expert too long.

[2] BY MR. ZELL:

[3] Q: Do you have that in your bank of [4] information, that someone reported that Mr. Halsted [5] put his hands on the driver's wheel after the tire [6] failure, correct?

[7] A: Yes.

[8] Q: Did you make any attempt to determine [9] what effect, if any, that had on the movement of [10] the vehicle after the tire failure?

[11] A: The impression I get from the [12] testimony was that by the time he did that it was [13] at the point where he was unable to have any [14] significant effect on the vehicle.

[15] **Q:** Whose testimony gives you that [16] impression?

[17] A: I'd have to go back and look at [18] several of them. Nii Addy and the two Shah [19] brothers, both of them.

#### [25] Q: Independent of what any of the

Page 39

(1) witnesses say, do you have an opinion as an expert, [2] based on your scientific analysis of the physical [3] evidence in this case, what effect, if any, Mr. [4] Halsted's grabbing of the steering wheel had on the [5] the movement of the vehicle?

[11] **THE WITNESS:** I doubt if it had any [12] significant effect.

[13] BY MR. ZELL:

[14] **Q**: Do you have an understanding or an [15] opinion as to what posture the vehicle was in when [16] Mr. Halsted first took ahold of the driver's wheel?

[17] A: No.

[20] BY MR. ZELL:

[21] **Q:** Whether it was fishtailing or it was [22] in its slide?

[23] **A:** No.

[25] BY MR. ZELL:

Page 40

nunciation of the first name. [19] MR. DANIELS: Just like your knee. [20] THE WITNESS: Matthew Finley. Charles [21] Collings, Fred Swain, Vishal Shah, Ravi Shah, Cliff [22] McKinney, Mike Burroughs, Lawrence Ehlow, Pat [23] Reddy. Milton Halsted.

(24) BY MR. ZELL:

somewhere?

[25] **Q**: You read the entirety of all those

Page 37

(1) depositions?

[2] A: Yes.

[3] Q: You made the page, line summaries of [4] the depositions?

[11] Q: What depositions did you review in [12] the case? Do you have them listed in your file [13]

[14] A: I don't have a list but I can go [15] through the file and find them pretty easily. [16] First of all, there's Janet Finley, David Finley, [17] Milton

Halsted, Nii Addy. I'm guessing at the [18] pro-

[5] A: Yes.

(9) Q: At some point did you understand one [10] of the witnesses, maybe one of the Shah brothers, [11] to have reported that Mr. Halsted took control of [12] the driver's wheel after the tire failed?

[16] **Q**: At some point did you determine from [17] the testimony of one of the deponents that Mr. [18] Halsted grabbed the wheel, the driver's wheel, at [19] some point between the time the tire failed and the [20] time the vehicle came to rest?

### Milton Halsted v. Nii Addy

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

#### [1] Q: Do you know?

[2] A: I think fishtailing would be [3] appropriate, but as to what orientation or [4] attitude, I don't think we have enough information.

#### [5] Q: What is fishtailing?

[6] A: Seems me to be a self-descriptive [7] term. But in any case, my understanding, which I [8] believe would be a typical understanding, would be [9] that the rear of the vehicle is meandering from one [10] side to the other more so than a driver input could [11] cause.

[12] **Q**: Do you consider fishtailing as a [13] condition of a vehicle being completely out of [14] control or partially, or what?

[20] **THE WITNESS:** That's true. Some fishtailing [21] might be deliberately induced by the driver who [22] would presumably be capable of recovering from it. [23] But I think what typically happens, both my [24] personal experience and observing other drivers, is [25] that when a vehicle gets into that sort of a mode,

Page 41

[1] if the driver is good and it's not too bad, he [2] usually recovers within one cycle, two at the most. [3] If he hasn't recovered after two cycles, it's [4] probably the second cycle was bigger than the [5] first, then it just destablizes and becomes [6] progressively worse.

[7] Q: In a fishtail, as you understand it, [8] is there traction of all four tires, generally, or [9] is there a lack of traction?

[10] A: There's insufficient traction.

[11] **Q**: One of the witnesses reported that [12] when Mr. Halsted took hold of the driver's wheel he [13] moved it in an abrupt fashion; do you recall that [14] testimony?

[15] A: I don't believe that's – I don't (16) recall that exact testimony.

[17] **Q**: I also understand that another – the [18] same witness stated that when Mr. Halsted took [19] control of the wheel he rotated the driver's wheel [20] one full rotation; do you recall that testimony?

[21] A: I do recall that.

[1] cycle.

[22] **Q:** What effect would that have – would [23] that have had on this vehicle if it was in a [24] fishtail?

[25] A: It depends on where it was in the

Page 42

[2] Q: Do you have an opinion in this case [3] as to what effect an abrupt full rotation of the [4] driver's wheel would have had on this vehicle?

[5] A: Well, I said it depends on where it [6] was in the cycle. There are times within a cycle [7] when that would be the exact thing to do to [8] recover. And there are times when that would make [9] it worse.

### 60

[10] Q: How would it make it worse?

Lawyer's Notes

[11] A: Let's say it was already rotating to [12] the right clockwise from above, turning the wheel [13] to the right would make it that much worse. On the [14] other hand, if it was rotating counter-clockwise [15] from above, a full rotation to the right would be a [16] step towards recovery.

[17] **Q**: Now, when you say make it worse, do [18] you mean that it just simply prolongs the [19] fishtailing or it causes the movement of the front [20] tires that then causes a different type of movement [21] or attitude of the vehicle?

#### [3] BY MR. ZELL:

[4] Q: Is it true that you have no opinion [5] as to the effect of Mr. Halsted taking hold of the [6] driver's wheel and moving it?

[7] A: Well, that would contradict what I [8] said earlier.

#### (11) BY MR. ZELL:

[12] **Q:** You do have an opinion as to what [13] happened or didn't happen to the vehicle as a [14] result of Mr. Halsted taking hold of the wheel and [15] moving it; is that correct?

#### [16] A: Yes.

[17] **Q**: And what happened to the vehicle; [18] what did it do physically?

### INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

í

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

[20] THE WITNESS: As I said before, I believe [21] that from the testimony, by the time he grabbed the [22] wheel it was basically too late for him to have any [23] effect on the vehicle.

[24] BY MR. ZELL:

[25] **Q**: So your opinion is based solely on

#### [1] testimony?

[2] A: Well, it's based on testimony and my [3] experience. All the reconstruction I've done and [4] experience as a driver and things I've read.

[5] Q: Were you asked to make an analysis as [6] to whether or not Mr. Halsted was negligent in his [7] actions in the vehicle, specifically taking hold of [8] the driver's wheel?

[9] A: I believe I was.

[10] **Q**: What was your opinion?

[11] A: I think he reacted in a perfectly [12] foreseeable manner in a situation of imminent [13] peril, attempting to rescue himself and others from [14] perceived danger.

[15] Q: It's your opinion that Mr. Addy was [16] driving the vehicle at a speed in excess of the [17] posted speed limit at the time of the accident? [18] A: Yes.

[19] **Q:** The posted speed limit was 75 miles [20] an hour?

[21] A: Yes.

[22] **Q:** Was it your understanding that Mr. [23] Halsted was the only – strike that.

[24] Were you asked to inquire or make an [25] opinion as to whether or not Mr. Halsted was

Page 46

Page 45

[1] negligent in allowing the vehicle to be driven at [2] speeds over the speed limit just before the [3] accident?

[11] **THE WITNESS:** I don't think it's amenable to [12] an expert opinion. Basically, it calls for either [13] a legal conclusion or something reserved for the [14] trier of fact.

OSI BY MR. ZELL:

#### [21] BY MR. ZELL:

[22] **Q:** Determining whether a person or [23] company is negligent is a matter of the trier of [24] fact and not for an expert such as you; isn't that [25] what you just said? [9] THE WITNESS: I've had judges instruct me [10] not to answer the question using the word [11] negligent.

#### (10) BY MR. ZELL:

[11] **Q**: Are you going to follow your (12) counsel's instruction not to answer the last (13) question as phrased?

[14] A: First of all, he's not my counsel. [15] Second, I'm not following his instruction. I'm [16] following my understanding of the law since I am [17] without counsel, essentially pro per, I guess. But [18] my experience tells me that that last question is [19] one that I cannot reasonably answer for reasons [20] that I gave.

[21] Q: Why. What were the reasons?

[22] A: That it calls for a legal conclusion [23] and invades the province of the jury or the trier [24] of fact.

been [19] wearing a seatbelt; am I correct?

. . .... · · · - · - ·

1(ii iidd)		
	Lawyer's Notes	[20] <b>A</b> : That would go beyond my designation [21] or assignment.
		[22] Q: So you have no opinion?
		[23] A: There are certain things I can say [24] as a matter of routine.
[18] MR. SONNETT: Let me see if I can clear [19] this up.		[25] Q: I don't want you to say anything as a
[20] Do you have opinion as to whether Mr. [21]		Page 52
Halsted acted reasonable in doing what it is you		[1] matter of routine. I want to know what your [2]
[22] understood he did during the course of this [23] accident?		opinions are that you are prepared to testify at [3]
[24] THE WITNESS: Yes.		trial about. And whether among those opinions is (4) anything having to do with whether or not Miss
[25] MR. SONNETT: Do you want to follow up on		[5] Halsted was seatbelted and what effect that
Page 50		may or 161 may not have had on her. Is that going to be one [7] of your opinions in the case or not?
[1] that, Peter?		[8] A: I think you were just told that I'm [9] not
[2] BY MR. ZELL:		going – that's not part of my assignment and I [10]
[3] Q: What's your opinion?		won't be asked about that.
[4] A: I think he acted reasonably under the [5]		[11] <b>Q</b> : Were you asked to make any inquiry as [12] to whether or not the action or omissions of Allen
circumstances.		[13] Oldsmobile were reasonable in this case?
[6] <b>Q</b> : Now, when you say he acted reasonably [7] under the circumstances, we're talking about the		[14] A: Yes.
[8] fact that the driver is driving at speeds in excess		[15] Q: What were you asked to do?
[9] of 80 miles an hour, Mr. Halsted is not complaining [10] or instructing the driver to slow		[16] A: Well, I was asked to look at the [17] history of
down, correct?		the vehicle, and within that was the [18] question about what – whether those things, the [19] service
[11] A: I don't believe that's consistent [12] with the		records from Allen Oldsmobile, indicate [20]
facts. There were events where he [13] instructed		reasonable care on their behalf and whether they [21] did the things they said they did.
the driver to slow down. He may not [14] have been looking at the speedometer a 100 percent		[22] Q: Did you arrive at any opinions?
[15] of the time because he's sitting in the right		[23] A: Yes.
front [16] seat where the speedometer is hard to see.		[24] <b>Q</b> : What were your opinions?
(17) Q: Is there any evidence in the [18] materials		[25] A: Well, looking at the history of the
you reviewed that in the few minutes [19] before		Page 53
the accident Mr. Halsted instructed the [20] driver to slow down?		[1] vehicle, first of all, the tires have been rotated [2] every 6,000 miles. General Motors recommends
[21] A: In the few minutes? I remember [22] tes-		every [3] 15,000. Rotating the tires that frequently
timony that he instructed him to slow down. [23] It's not time specific. But as far as I know, he [24]	· ·	tends [4] to cover up any problems because the
doesn't have any obligation to discipline Mr.Addy		tires will get [5] rotated before a wear pattern begins to develop. [6] In this respect, I'm sure it's
[25] anyway.		profitable for the [7] dealership, but it's not
Page 51		necessarily in the [8] customer's best interest. According to the [9] testimony of Mr.Reddy, when
[1] <b>Q</b> : Have you been asked to make any [2] opinion as to whether or not Miss Halsted, the [3]		the car was brought in [10] for lube, oil and filter
decedent, Lindsey Halsted, would have been		change just days before (11) the accident, the -
ejected [4] from the vehicle had she been wearing		and check the tires for [13] abnormal wear. And
the seatbelts [5] that were in the vehicle and available to her?		the wear pattern on that tire [14] certainly would
		have been apparent at that time. [15] In fact, the wear pattern on both rear tires would [16] have
		been apparent, assuming the wear patterns were
		[17] similar, since they wound up in similar conditions.
		[19] Q: The wear pattern that you believe [20] was
(11) <b>BY MR. ZELL:</b>		on the tire at the time Allen Oldsmobile – [21] strike that.
[12] Q: I want to know whether you were asked		[22] You're aware from looking at service [23]
[13] to inquire into the seatbelt issue?		orders and work orders from Allen Oldsmobile that [24] they serviced the vehicle a few days
[14] A: I don't remember being asked.		before the [25] accident in August?
[15] <b>Q</b> : And you have not, then, made any type [16] of analysis or investigation as to the seatbelt [17]	·	Page 54
issue in this case? In other words, what would or		[1] A: Yes.
[18] would not have happened had Miss Halsted	62	[2] Q: Do you believe that in your opinion [3] that

62

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

---

the wear pattern that you observed on the tire [4]

### KENNETH S. OBENSKI Vol. 1, September 22, 1999

when you inspected it existed basically on the tire [5] when Allen looked at it a few days before	Lawyer's Notes	[11] A: Considering the history of the [12] vehicle, right.
the [6] accident?		[13] <b>Q</b> : What about the history of the vehicle [14] points towards an internal separation?
[8] <b>Q</b> : Was that wear pattern, in your [9] opinion, consistent with a misalignment problem [10] with the vehicle?		[15] A: They rotated those tires 6,000 miles [16] before. There's no indication on that earlier tire [17] work of an abnormal wear problem on the tire. So [18] that – assuming they're doing every- thing [19] religiously, it would indicate that abnor- mal wear [20] occurred during the 6,000 miles the
[13] <b>THE WITNESS:</b> Not when the tire has been on [14] the rear for 6,000 miles.		tire was on the [21] rear axle.
[15] BY MR. ZELL:		[22] <b>Q</b> : Do you have –
[16] <b>Q</b> : If it had been rotated from the [17] front, was that wear pattern consistent with wear [18] that it had received from an alignment problem on [19]		[23] A: Which would be – rearaxles, that's [24] a live axle, there's no alignment for it. It's [25] aligned the day it's made and it never changes. So
the front of the vehicle?		Page 57
[20] A: If the wear pattern was due to a [21] front misalignment problem, the placement of the [22]		<ul> <li>[1] if you got a funny wear pattern on the rear, it's</li> <li>[2] got to be something wrong with the tire.</li> </ul>
tire on the rear would have – it would have been [23] detectible that it was a front problem when it was [24] on the rear. [25] <b>Q</b> : How so?		<ul> <li>[3] Q: Do you have an opinion as to whether [4]</li> <li>there was any abnormal wear to any degree on</li> <li>those [5] reartires before they were rotated to the</li> <li>rear? [6] In other words, more than 6,000 miles</li> </ul>
Page 55		earlier when [7] they were on the front?
[1] A: Because a good tire that just has a [2] wear		[8] A: Well, I didn't see any record of it.
problem, you put it on the rear, the most worn [3] part won't even touch the ground. And it will be [4] apparent that that part of the tire is not [5] receiving additional wearon the tire. That's the [6]		[9] <b>Q</b> : You don't know whether or not there [10] was any different kind of pattern of wear occurring [11] when they were in the front position, correct?
reason for rotating, is to basically wear down the 7) high spots instead of continuing to wear the low [8] spots.		[12] A: Well, somebody suggested the car [13] might have a ball joint problem and the ball joints [14] were released. And thousands of miles later
[9] <b>Q</b> : Well, I'm asking you if you just look [10] at the tire, not knowing where it was mounted, is [11] the wear pattern you observed on the tire on the [12] inboard side consistent with the wear pattern you [13] would see with a front-end alignment pro- blem?		this [15] tire problem shows up. Maybe the ball joint [16] diagnosis was a misdiagnosis of a tire problem. [17] But all we know at this point is these tires were [18] on the back for 6,000 miles when this problem [19] became apparent. Considering it was on the rear, [20] it should have been a red flag
14] A: Well, there are front-end alignment [15] problems that could cause some wear of that		situation. [21] <b>Q:</b> Could a ball joint problem on the [22] front
type. 16] Q: Is the type of wear on the inboard [17] side		end have caused the irregular wear that you [23] observed on the tires if those tires had been [24] located on the front end?
consistent with camber wear?		[25] A: If they were on the front end with
18] A: Could be.		Page 58
19] <b>Q: Well</b> , in your opinion, did Allen [20] Didsmobile fail to take any action that it should 21] have taken in the few days before the accident		[1] that kind of wear, then a ball joint problem would [2] be a definite possibility.
when [22] it serviced the vehicle in relation to the ires?		[3] <b>Q:</b> So the type of wear is consistent [4] with the ball joint problem, correct?
23] <b>A: Yes</b> .		[5] A: It's within a range of what you'd [6] see on a
24] Q: What was that?		ball joint problem.
5) A: They should have pointed out the		[7] MR. ZELL: I have no further questions. [8] Thank you.
Page 56 abnormal wear on the rear tires to the ustomer.		
P) Q: And is it your opinion that they [3] should ave recommended that the customer buy two [4] ew tires, assuming that both rear tires had the [5] ame type of wear?		
5] <b>A: Yes.</b>		
7] <b>Q</b> : Is it your opinion that that type of [8] wear hould have indicated to Allen that there was [9] ome type of internal separation occurring in the		
10] tires?	63	

· 000 067

## In The Matter Of:

MILTON HALSTED v. NII ADDY

ALAN F.ASAY Vol. 1, October 18, 1999

# INTERIM COURT REPORTING 3530 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD SUITE 1700 LOS ANGELES, CA 90010-4015 (800) 722-1235 FAX: (213) 389-8514

Original File asa10189.asc, 143 Pages Min-U-Script<sup>®</sup> File ID: 3943351840

Word Index included with this Min-U-Script®



### MILTON HALSTED v. NII ADDY

t

	Lawyer's Notes	ements and passed the test to qualify for a [22]
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE		professional engineering license. I believe that [23] was 1994.
MILTON HALSTED and STEPHANIE HALSTED, )		
Plaintiffs, ) vs. ) No. 795327		[24] <b>Q</b> : That was in the State of Utah?
NII ADDY, BIGBY, HAVIS & ASSOCIATES, ) VOLUME I INC., DAVID FINLEY, JANET FINLEY,)		[25] A: Yes. Page 4
JANET HAVIS, MATTHEW FINLEY, ALLEN)		
OLDSMOBILE-CADILLAC, INC., THE B.F.) GOODRICH COMPANY, MICHELIN NORTH) AMERICA, INC., THE UNIROYAL GOODRICH)		[1] <b>Q</b> : What's required in Utah to qualify [2] and receive a professional engineer's license?
TIRE COMPANY, and DOES 1 through 100, )		[3] A: Oh, there's a lot of things. [4] There's several
Inclusive, ) Defendants. ) AND RELATED CROSS-ACTIONS. ) Deposition of ALAN F. ASAY, taken at 1801 Century Park East, 9th Floor, Los Angeles, California, commencing at 1:15 P.M., Monday, October 18, 1999, before Ruth C. Moore, CSR No. 8444.		quote-unquote "hoops" you have to [5] jump through. However, the major portion is [6] there's an eight-hour exam you have to pass, as [7] well as you have to provide appropriate [8] qualifying experience.
PAGES 1 - 143 Page 1		[9] Those are the two major [10] qualifications in order to be certified.
APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:		[11] <b>Q:</b> And you've done both of those?
FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:		[12] <b>A: Yes</b> .
LAW OFFICES OF WYLIE A. AITKEN BY: RICHARD A. COHN, ESQ. 3 Imperial Promenade Suite 800		[13] <b>Q:</b> And when did you – and 1994 was [14] the year you received the PE?
Santa Ana, California 92707		[15] <b>A</b> : Yes.
(714) 434-1424 FOR DEFENDANTS NII ADDY, ET AL.:		[16] Q: And between 1990 and 1994, other [17]
DANIELS, BARATTA & FINE BY: JACK DANIELS, ESQ.		than the education that you had at Brigham
1801 Century Park East		Young [18] University, any other educational background [19] during that period of time?
Ninth Floor Los Angeles, California 90067		background [19] during that period of time:
(310) 556-7900 Page 2		
APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL (CONTINUED): FOR DEFENDANT UNIROYAL GOODRICH TIRE COMPANY: YUKEVICH & SONNETT BY: JAMES YUKEVICH, ESQ. TODD A. CAVANAUGH, ESQ.		
601 South Figueroa Street 38th Floor Los Angeles, California 90017		
(213) 362-7777 FOR DEFENDANT ALLEN OLDSMOBILE-CADILLAC, INC.:		
STEWART, DIMMICK, MARSHALL & ZELL BY: PETER B. ZELL, ESQ. 2030 Main Street		
Suite 600 Irvine, California 92614	, · · ·	
(949) 222-2930 Page 3		
1] ALAN F. ASAY,		
[2] having been first duly sworn, testified as [3] follows:		
[5] EXAMINATION		
[6] BY MR.YUKEVICH:		
[7] <b>Q:</b> State your name, please.		
[8] A: Alan Foster Asay.		
[9] Q: And, Mr. Asay, what is your [10] business address?		
[11] <b>A:</b> 5314 North 250 West, Suite 330, [12] Provo, Utah 84604.		
[13] <b>Q:</b> And can you tell me a little bit [14] about your educational background?		
[15] A: Yes. I have a four-year Bachelor [16] of Science degree that I obtained in 1990.		
[17] I also have a Master's of Science [18] degree that I obtained in 1992, both of which I [19] earned at Brigham Young University.		
[20] And then I also completed the [21] requir-	65	1

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

#### Lawyer's Notes

[23] **Q**: Can you tell me, generally [24] speaking, what your area of specialization is?

[25] A: I specialize - I'm a mechanical

Page 7

[1] engineer by trade, and I specialize in the field [2] of accident reconstruction, which can include and [3] encompass automobile, pedestrian, motorcycle. [4] We've had trailers, all kinds of other automobile [5] or motor vehicle reconstructions.

[6] **Q:** And you were formerly with [7] Collision Safety Engineering.

[8] Correct?

[9] **A:** Yes.

[10] Q: Chuck Warner's group?

[11] A: Yes.

[12] Q: How long were you there?

[13] **A:** I was there almost five years, in [14] fact just a little over.

[15] **Q:** And what was the reason that you [16] left that group?

[17] A: I left that group to finish my [18] mechanical engineering master's degree. While I [19] was there I also worked under Dr. Woolley, who I [20] then received employment with after finishing my [21] master's degree.

[22] **Q:** And in terms of accident [23] reconstruction, how many accidents do you think, [24] generally speaking, you've reconstructed, motor [25] vehicle?

Page 8

[1] A: Hundreds. I don't know to put a [2] number on it.

[3] Q: Best estimate?

[4] A: Several hundred, probably two to [5] 300 at least.

[6] **Q:** And in this particular case what [7] was your assignment in terms of what you've been [8] asked to do?

[9] A: Over lunch Mr. Daniels and I [10] discussed that a little bit as far as – my task [11] originally was to obtain and collect all the [12] information pertaining to this accident and to [13] preserve it.
[14] The task then changed and actually [15] became a little bit more in depth as to [16] determining the speed and probable causation or [17] relating to the probability, if any, of the cause [18] of the accident involving the 1991 Suburban.

[19] **Q**: And have you reached all the [20] opinions that you intend to give in this case as [21] of this point in time?

[22] A: I've reached the opinions that - [23] yes, I've reached those opinions, but there are [24] some other material that I'd still like to review [25] and go over. Whether it affects my opinions I

Page 9

#### [1] don't know at this time.

[2] **Q:** Well, why don't you just tell me [3] what your opinions are, then. Do you have [4] opinions that you formulated in this particular [5] case?

[6] **A: Yes**.

[7] **Q**: And what are they?

[8] A: I'm of the opinion that the Finley [9] vehicle-- if you don't mind, a reconstructionist [10] kind of re-creates things in reverse order.So [11] I'm going to go in reverse order with respect to [12] the accident sequence.

[13] Q: That's fine.

[14] A: The vehicle itself ends up at rest [15] on its feet, and prior to that it performs [16] approximately two rolls in order to get to that [17] location.

[18] The speed estimate that I've [19] obtained comes to – basically the time that it [20] leaves the ground or ends its tripping sequence [21] is approximately 28 to 32 miles per hour. The [22] distance –

[23] **Q:** I don't mean to interrupt you, but [24] 28 to 32 miles per hour is the trip speed, the [25] time that the wheels leave the ground?

Page 10

[1] **A**: Yes. At the end of the trip [2] sequence where it begins to roll.

[3] **Q:** Okay.

[4] **A:** The distance traversed during the [5] roll sequence is approximately 56 feet.

[6] Then the next sequence that the [7] vehicle went through prior to rolling was what I [8] would call a trip initiation sequence, and I will [9] lump that together. That's basically where the [10] vehicle is plowing into the earth, proceeding up [11] the hill in a sideways fashion.

[12] I will lump that together with the [13] pre-trip, which is primarily the marks that are [14] left on the road as it proceeds off of the lane [15] of travel onto the shoulder and then initiates [16] into the dirt.

[17] That – those two combined, the [18] distance traversed is approximately 251 feet, and [19] the speed at the initiation of the tire mark that [20] I've obtained through calculations is basically [21] approximately on the order of 72 to 77 miles per [22] hour.

[23] Now, the next sequence that is once [24] again in reverse order, the sequence that is just [25] prior to that which initiates the loss of control

Page 11

[1] is one that I don't have any per se physical [2] evidence on. There is no marks on the road.

[3] We do have the physical evidence of [4] the tire itself, the shredded pieces on the side [5] of the

road, their general approximate location.

[6] We have the witness testimony, but [7] I'm of the opinion that it's very probable that [8] the vehicle was doing on the order of 80 to 85 [9] miles per hour when it experienced a delamination [10] or separation of the tire tread on the left [11] rear.

[12] That separation of the tire tread [13] then initialized a series of events, namely [14] changing the characteristics of the handling of [15] the vehicle such that the control of the vehicle [16] could not be maintained by the driver and the [17] vehicle became unstable.

[18] And the lack of being able to [19] control the vehicle is what produced the eventual [20] outcome of the vehicle leaving the road surface [21] and continuing on its sequence to final rest.

[22] **Q:** Any other opinions?

[23] A: Lots of other ones that [24] substantiate those, lots of findings and facts [25] and so forth. However, those are the basic

Page 12

[1] opinions that I've drawn and that I was asked to [2] resolve.

[3] Is there any others that -

[4] MR. DANIELS: He's asking the questions.

[5] THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

[6] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

[7] **Q:** Well, I have to rely on the fact [8] that you're telling me all the opinions that you [9] have.

[10] A: I believe right now that's all I [11] can – like I said, there are opinions that [12] substantiate those, but those are the major [13] opinions I've arrived at. Those are the bottom [14] lines.

[15] **Q**: When you say there are opinions [16] that substantiate those, are we talking about [17] factual evidence that supports the opinions or [18] other sub-opinions? If there were other [19] subopinions that are not factual but are your [20] own opinions, I'd like to know what those are.

[21] A: Ithink those are my major [22] opinions. The other ones are factual that [23] substantiate and basically point to give [24] validation to these opinions that I've given you.

[25] Q: In order to formulate these

Page 13

[1] opinions, what did you do?

[2] A: The first thing I did was I was [3] retained to go down and investigate this accident [4] scene and actually obtain what information was [5] still there. So I actually performed an [6] inspection at the accident site, obtained [7] measurements, photographs from which I could [8] provide a basis for doing a reconstruction.

[9] I also inspected the vehicle [10] itself, and I looked at the tire that had the [11] tire delamination or the tread separation on it.

[12] Then after that I performed an [13] in-house – by "in-house" I refer to my office, [14] performed a reconstruction that would consist of [15] processing the data, reducing it so that I could [16] put it in a form where it could be analyzed, and [17] then basically analyzed it using accepted [18] accident reconstruction techniques to arrive at Lawyer's Notes

[19] the opinions of the speeds and so forth that I've [20] previously given you.

[21] **Q**: Did you do computerized analyses? [22] Did you do a conservation of – is it energy or [23] momentum analysis? What was the accepted [24] accident reconstruction technique that you used [25] to reach the conclusions that you've given us the

Page 14

#### [1] variety of?

[2] A: A computer is a tool, and I use the [3] computer as a tool to help me calculate radiuses, [4] to draw up the scene data and present it in a [5] fashion that was easy to manipulate and easy to [6] visualize.

[7] I did not use a specific program to [8] analyze trajectory or anything of that nature, [9] but I used basic equations that would describe as [10] well as relying on technical literature that [11] would provide us with – provide me with the [12] ability to estimate decelerations and speeds.

[13] The basic equations were basically [14] the – the basic equations that were used were [15] basic deceleration equations for accident [16] reconstruction and also having to do with the [17] coring and side slip for that certain area of the [18] trajectory of the Suburban.

[22,

#### [23] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

[24] **Q:** Was there a computer program that [25] was used to aid you in the reconstruction?

Page 15

[1] A: I started to set up a program [2] called SVS, which is a handling simulation [3] program, but I abandoned it due to lack of time. [4] But it's possible that you could use something [5] similar to that to verify these results that I [6] arrived at.

[7] **Q:** But you didn't use it?

[8] A: No, I didn't fully bring it to [9] completion.

[10] **Q**: So the underlying basis of the [11] opinion is not predicated on this SVS program?

[12] **A: No.** 

[13] **Q**: And you did individual calculations [14] to come up with each one of the opinions that you [15] have involving speed and roll distance including [16] going to the scene and all those kinds of things?

[17] A: Yes, where calculations were [18] necessary.

[19] **Q:** And do you have the calculations [20] and the sheets that you did the calculations on [21] or simply the results of the calculations?

[22] A: I have all of the work that I've [23] basically performed in this binder including [24] measurements I obtained at the scene, the [25] photographs, summaries of the depositions I've

Page 16

(1) been provided with, the police report and other [2] such material, yes.

### ALAN F. ASAY Vol. 1, October 18, 1999

- --

[3] Q: And when you were at Collision [4] Safety	Lawyer's Notes	in this accident?
you worked with Greg Smith.	Ŧ	[13] A: I believe it was a 1991 Chevrolet [14
(5) Is that correct?		Suburban.
[6] A: Yes, I know Greg Smith.		[15] <b>Q:</b> And have you ever driven a 1991 [16] Chevy Suburban?
[7] Q: Do you have any opinions with [8] regard to Mr. Smith in terms of his skill or [9] ability to reconstruct an accident? [10] A: I know Greg Smith. I've worked [11] with		[17] A: I've driven a lot of Surburban's, [18] most o them from my experience handle very [19 similarly, but I don't know specifically if I've [20
Greg Smith. I didn't work with him as [12] closely as some of the other engineers, but I [13] have respect for the work that he does. He's [14] very thorough. And like I said, I've worked with [15] him in the past. That's about all I can say.		driven a 1991 Suburban, no. [21] <b>Q</b> : And in your opinion the handling [22] and stability of the 1991 Chevy Suburban is [23] defective?
[16] Q: In the realmofaccident [17] reconstruction,		[24] <b>A</b> : No.
have you done any accident [18] reconstructions that involve matters other than [19] motor veh-		[25] <b>Q</b> : In your opinion the delamination or Page 19
[20] A: Meaning automobiles or meaning [21]		[1] detreading of the tire in a 1991 Chevy Suburban [2] will cause loss of control?
which?		[3] <b>A</b> : No.
[22] Q: Well, automobiles, motorcycles, [23] mot- orized vehicles.		[4] <b>Q</b> : In your opinion is it likely that [5] from time to time automobiles will experience [6] tires that fail in some method, in some way?
[24] A: Yes. I've done bicycles that are [25] not motorized. I've done tricycles. I've		[7] A: Tires fail, yes.
Page 17		[8] <b>Q</b> : Do you believe that all tires that [9] fail in use are defective?
1] done – did a forklift case. I've done [2] motorcycles, of course. I've done some involving		[10] A: That all what? Repeat your [11] question.
3) trailers and tractors. I've done some – I did a [4] awn mower case one time.		[12] <b>Q</b> : Do you believe that all tires that [13] fail in use are defective?
[5] I've done some cases involving some [6] trip and fall over some debris. I've done just [7] different regime, different areas that involve [8] accident reconstruction and the techniques that [9] are		[14] A: I guess I don't know your [15] definition of defective. And that would have to [16] be defined Tires fail, but I don't know if [17] necessarily tha means that they are defective.
namely utilized for automobile accident [10] reconstruction.		[18] <b>Q:</b> You know that from time to time [19] tire need to be replaced.
(11) Q: And of the cases that we have [12] listed		[20] Correct?
nere in Exhibit No. 2, how many of these [13] would you say involve reconstruction of [14] automotive and motorcycle and motorized vehi-		[21] A: Yes, due to normal wear or [22] circumst ances that require them to be replaced.
cle [15] accidents?		[23] <b>Q</b> : And did you –
16] A: Probably almost all of them have [17] nvolved a motorcycle or automobile or truck or		[24] A: But that doesn't necessarily mean [25] that they're defective. Page 20
<ul><li>18] something to that degree, yes.</li><li>19] Q: In terms of the testimony that you [20] give,</li></ul>		
do you tend to do more work retained by [21] blaintiffs, more work retained by defendants, or	• •	<ul> <li>[1] Q: I don't think we're disagreeing on [2] this.</li> <li>[3] Have you ever -</li> </ul>
22) even split? Or how does it come out for you? 23] A: About half of our work is from what [24] we		[4] MR. DANIELS: He's not a tire expert if [5] that' what you're going to spend some time on.
vould call for – working for major car [25]		[6] MR. YUKEVICH: I'm not.
nanufacturers or automotive manufacturers. Then		[7] MR. DANIELS: We have those.
Page 18		[8] MR.YUKEVICH: I understand.
the rest, the other half of our work is probably		[9] Q: Did you - have you, for your own [10] car tha you have -
efense [3] work outside of product liability.	•	[11] What kind of car do you drive?
Q: What car manufacturers have you [5] been etained by?		<ul> <li>[12] A: I drive a 1998 Ford F150.</li> <li>[13] Q: And what kind of car does your wife [14]</li> </ul>
A: I've done work for Ford and GM, but [7] I've		drive?
lso done work – our company has done work [8]		[15] A: 1997 Ford Expedition. [16] Q: And from time to time do you look [17] at th
or all kinds of manufacturers that I've been a [9] arty to. Nissan including Ford and GM. Toyota,		tires on those cars? [18] A: Yes. Are you – yeah, I look at [19] them. Ar
oj Hyundai, Volkswagen, Suzuki, Mitsubishi, Suzu.	68	you asking me if I inspect them?
11] <b>Q</b> : Do you know what vehicle is [12] involved		[20] Q: No, I'm just asking you if you look [21] a

### MILTON HALSTED v. NIL ADDY

NII ADDY		Vol. 1, October 18, 1999
them. [22] A: I look at them just like I look at [23] the rest	Lawyer's Notes	[5] <b>Q</b> : Do you know how many miles were on [6] this tire, the one that delaminated?
of my car. [24] Q: At the time you check the air [25] pressure		[7] A: I've been told it's something on [8] the order of 55,000.
in the tires? Page 21		[9] Q: And you don't plan to give any [10] opinions whether or not the tire in this case was [11] defective or not?
[1] A: Yes. I have them rotated.		[12] <b>A:</b> No.
<ul> <li>[2] Q: When you have them rotated, do the [3] people who rotate them look at the tires and tell</li> <li>[4] you if you need new ones?</li> </ul>		[13] Q: Before you gave your deposition did (14) you speak with Mr. Stephens about his deposition [15] that took place last week?
[5] A: I would hope they would.		[16] A: No, I did not.
[6] Q: You're an engineer. [7] Correct?		[17] Q: Did Mr. Daniels speak to you about [18] the
[8] <b>A</b> : Yes.		nature and content of Mr. Stephens' [19] dep-
[9] Q: You have a master's in engineering. [10] Correct?		osition?
[11] <b>A</b> : Yes.		[20] A: He – we spoke briefly this morning [21] about basically some of the – just some of the [22]
[12] Q: And from time to time you've looked [13] at tires on your own car and said "Don't look too [14] good. Maybe I should check and see if they [15] should be replaced."		things that Mr. Stephens had mentioned, namel [23] the fact that I was curious to know and to [2 specifically address the fact that Mr. Stephens [2 was going to handle the mechanical and anythin Page 2
[16] Correct? [17] A: Yes, I've bought a few sets of [18] tires in the		
time that I've driven.		[1] basically having to do with the vehicle. And I [2] was specifically handling the reconstruction [3]
(19) Q: Did you evertake a long trip where [20] you were going to take your family somewhere and [21] you took a look at the tires to see whether or		area. So that's kind of what we discussed this [4] morning. [5] Q: And if I were to tell you that [6] Mr. Stephens
[22] not there was anything unusual about them before [23] you left for the trip?		testified that this particular [7] vehicle, this 1991 Suburban was a stable vehicle [8] that was able to
[24] A: Yes. But it's very hard for [25] someone – I'm not trained in the area of exactly Page 22		be controlled in the event of a [9] tire delamination or detreading and that the [10] reason that this
[1] looking for a tire and knowing the flaws. If you [2] see wires sticking out or if you see the obvious,		accident occurred is that [11] someone placed steering input into the steering [12] wheel of the vehicle that caused it to go off the [13] road, would you agree with that?
[3] yes. Yeah, you always inspect that and look for [4] it.		[14] MR. DANIELS: Well, that's an incomplete [15] hypothetical.
[5] But the defects that can exist [6] within tires, someone that was trained as a tire [7] expert or knows the manufacturing process or how [8] that		[16] But you can go ahead and answer it [17] if you can.
works, they would have the special (9) techniques or abilities to try to identify that.		[18] THE WITNESS: First of all you need to [19] understand Mr. Stephens and I haven't discussed
10] Q: And that's not something that, you [11] know, people can do when they look at the	. · ·	[20] this case for quite some time. With that in [21] mind, what I have found in my analysis of [22] reconstruction is the fact that this vehicle is [23]
surface [12] of the tire generally. [13] Correct?		very stable and is very driveable, very [24] controllable.
14] <b>A:</b> Well, once again, it depends. I [15] will defer hat.		[25] However, just like any other Page 25
16]		[1] vehicle it is an open-loop system in the sense [2]
18] BY MR. YUKEVICH:		that the driver has input to the vehicle. In his [3]
19] Q: Have you ever seen a tire where you [20] aid "That's a bald tire, I'm going to get rid of [21]		control it will do exactly what it is told to [4] do. [5] I believe that the tire [6] delamination started a series of events that led [7] to the ultimate loss of
hat"?		control. The [8] delamination – I believe it's
22] A: From a reconstruction point of view [23]		possible that the [9] delamination changed the
and the experience that I have, I know that bald 24) tires have application, but for general highway		characteristics of the [10] vehicle such that under the way it's – it was [11] loaded and the way in
25) use and general driving around like up in Utah Page 23		which the driver reacted to [12] it, it became less of an understeer vehicle and [13] more of an over-
1) where I'm from, bald tires do not do well in		steer vehicle, in which case [14] someone like Nii
now (2) and so forth. But, yeah, periodically you		Addy that may not have very much [15] ex- perience in controlling the vehicle could very [16]
nay [3] see a tire and recommend to someone that hey get [4] it replaced.	69	easily be misled by the handling characteristics [17] of that change and therefore lose control or

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®
### ALAN F. ASAY Vol. 1, October 18, 1999

VOL 1, OCIODET 18, 1999		
<ul> <li>[18] cause a loss of control by the inputs that he</li> <li>[19] provided after that event.</li> <li>[20] BY MR.YUKEVICH:</li> <li>[21] Q: Do you believe that Mr.Addy did [22] place inputs into the vehicle following the -</li> </ul>	Lawyer's Notes	driver or whoever's hands were on the [4] steering wheel, were the ones that put the input [5] into the - into the vehicle in order to cause [6] those sequence of events that are documented by [7] the tire marks and the photos and so forth.
[23] A: I guess I should also quantify that [24] in the sense that there's testimony also that [25] Mr. Halsted had ahold of the wheel as well.		[8] Q: And where do you see evidence of [9] steering input in terms of the marks on the [10] roadway surface?
Page 26 [1] So whoever-the driver's position [2] is basically designed so that that's where the [3] input is placed. It's - based on deposition [4] testimony that I've read, I believe Mr. Halsted [5] also grabbed the steering wheel and also had some [6] input to		<ul> <li>[11] A: The steering input is a result of [12] the vehicle motion. That's the only explanation [13] since there was no other outside parameters [14] acting on the vehicle.</li> <li>[15] So it has to be deduced that [16] basically it was the steer input that provided [17] that along with the handling characteristics of [18] the vehicle</li> </ul>
that – that loop besides just Mr. Addy. [7] Q: Do you have an opinion as to what [8] Mr. Halsted's input was and when it occurred? [9] A: Just what I've read in the [10] testimonies.		itself. [19] And the tire delaminating does [20] change the handling characteristics of the [21] vehicle or would change it.
The one testimony, I believe it was [11] Mr. Addy, said that he reached over and grabbed [12] ahold of the wheel and held it. [13] One of the other witnesses in the [14] middle		<ul> <li>[22] Q: Is that true with every vehicle?</li> <li>[23] A: Yes. I think you can modify every [24] vehicle with its handling characteristics [25] depending upon what you do with the tires and</li> </ul>
seat testified - I believe it was either [15] Ravi or Vishal. One of them basically said that [16] Mr. Halsted turned the wheel to the right several [17] revolutions.		the Page 29 [1] suspension and so forth.
[18] So there's – and then I believe [19] Matt Finley in the back said that he remembers [20] Mr. Halsted reaching over and turning the wheel. [21] How far I don't recall.		<ul> <li>[2] Q: I guess I'm asking you isn't it [3] true that to some extent the tread being lost [4] from the tire will change somewhat of the [5] handling char- acteristics of any vehicle.</li> </ul>
[22] But those are the – I mean, we [23] have testimony from within the vehicle. [24] Mr. Halsted himself does not remember or recall [25] doing that, but we have the conflicting – so Page 27		<ul> <li>[6] A: Yes.</li> <li>[7] Q: Mr. Stephens gave the example the [8] other day of the difference in handling being the [9] difference between a full-size tire and one of [10] these little donut spares, that that in and of [11]</li> </ul>
[1] there's no way for me to know physically who had [2] ahold of the steering wheel. There's no facts [3] that I can trace or look at that would basically [4] show that.		itself can change somewhat the handling [12] characteristics of any vehicle. [13] Do you agree with that? [14] A: Yes.
<ul> <li>[5] Q: So with regard to physical [6] evidence, is there physical evidence of steering [7] input shown by any of the road markings that you [8] were able to look at?</li> <li>[9] A: That what?</li> </ul>		[15] Q: And do you think that the handling [16] characteristics of this vehicle – first of all [17] do you understand that there was a incident [18] involving the right rear tire earlier on in the [19] trip?
<ul> <li>[10] Q: That there was steering input.</li> <li>[11] A: Oh, there was steering input, yes.</li> <li>[12] Q: And in your opinion where was the [13]</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>[20] A: Yes.</li> <li>[21] Q: And what's your understanding as to [22] whether or not the vehicle became uncontrollable [23] at that time?</li> </ul>
steering input and what was it? At what point in [14] the accident sequence was there steering input, [15] and what type of steering input was there?		[24] A: My understanding was – is that [25] Mr Halsted was able to bring the vehicle – to Page 30
<ul> <li>[16] A: Well, the vehicle has - the [17] vehicle has left - the vehicle itself has left [18] tire marks that suggest it was in a high-speed [19] turn. That had to have been initiated via the [20] steering.</li> <li>[21] There's no other source that can be [22] attributed to that. There's no other rock, [23]</li> </ul>		[1] slow the vehicle and bring it to a stop on the [2] right-hand shoulder of the road and inspect the [3] tire at that point to determine whether they [4 could – whether it was flat or what to do about [5] it, whether they should change the tire and put a [6] spare on or so forth.
there's no other debris wedging it or changing [24] it. There's no collision. There's nothing else [25] that would change the heading of the vehicle. Page 28		[7] My understanding was they just [8] drove on until they found a service station that [9] would sell tires and get a new tire for it.
[1] Therefore, i.e., you have to assume [2] that the steering mechanism, the steering wheel [3] via the	70	[10] <b>Q</b> : Do you know how long they drove on [11] the tire that had had a problem on the right rear [12] side?

[13] A: I think the estimate was something [14] like maybe 20 miles. I'm not sure.

Lawyer's Notes

[15] **Q**: And do you believe that there's [16] anything unusual about this particular vehicle [17] that's going to cause it to have a greater [18] propensity or greater chance for a loss of [19] control in a tread separation on the right rear [20] or the left rear than any other vehicle?

[21] A: Repeat your question.

[22] Q: Is there something unusual about [23] this
1991 Suburban which makes it more prone to a
[24] loss of control in the event of a tread [25]
separation on the right rear or left rear tire?

[1] A: Let me answer your question this [2] way. My analysis through the research that I've [3] done and my understanding of this accident, [4] exactly what happened, Mr. Halsted was driving [5] when the first tire failed, the right rear tire, [6] and his description was such that he slowed the [7] vehicle and pulled it off to the right.

[8] With the right rear tire being [9] delaminated, it changes the handling [10] characteristics to the point that, if you were to [11] make a left-hand turn at that point, the right [12] rear tire would have a significant affect on his [13] handling or the steering ability of the vehicle.

[14] However, because he was making a [15] righthand turn, turning and slowing to the [16] emergency lane, he probably didn't see that [17] effect come into play.

[18] And then after that my [19] understanding was that he drove slower, may not [20] have been at a higher speed where that had an [21] effect as well. [22] However, when Nii Addy was driving [23] later in the day and the left rear tire [24] delaminates, it is proven in the literature [25] that – first of all there's an event that occurs

Page 32

[1] with a tire that delaminates, and that is that [2] the vehicle will slightly turn or yaw toward that [3] tire.

[4] So in the case of Mr. Halsted the [5] vehicle would slightly turn to the right, which [6] he wanted to turn to the right anyway. That's [7] okay.
[8] In the case of Nii Addy with the [9] left rear tire delaminating, the vehicle would go [10] through a slight yaw to the left, which was [11] towards the center median, and yet Nii Addy [12] according to his testimony – and most drivers' [13] reactions would be to want to go to the right, [14] not towards the opposite median or the opposite [15] lanes of travel.

[16] So immediately he's faced with the [17] fact that there's a situation that is causing him [18] to turn to the left instead of the natural [19] reaction which would be to turn to the right.

[20] At that point, because he continues [21] to turn to the right, the vehicle then utilizes [22] that left rear tire for cornering, and its [23] characteristics are much different than the front [24] tires. [25] And I believe that the vehicle –

Page 33

[1] the entire vehicle's handling characteristics [2]

71

have basically gone from an understeer vehicle to [3] an oversteer vehicle, in which case the result of [4] that is opposite steer input is required in order [5] to maintain the control of the vehicle.

[6] And without that being – without [7] that knowledge to him as an inexperienced [8] drivereven an experienced driver may have a [9] difficult time controlling it – that created a [10] series of events that he then, through steer [11] input, lost control of the vehicle.

[12] Does that answer your question?

13]

[14] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

[15] **Q:** Is this car controllable for an [16] ordinary driver in the event of a tread [17] separation to one of the rear tires?

[18] MR. ZELL: Objection. Vague and [19] ambiguous.

[20] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

[21] Q: An ordinary driver of -

[22] A: Is it uncontrollable?

[23] Q: An ordinary driver of average [24] skill.

[25] A: No, there's documented evidence

Page 34

[1] where there's some testing that's been performed [2] where I've seen people that have purposely caused [3] the delamination of the tire and maintained [4] control of the vehicle. It's very possible to [5] maintain control of the vehicle.

[6] However, it is - it does create an [7] unusual condition that allows - with the wrong [8] input allows the vehicle to be - to lose [9] control.

[10] **Q**: So you're not saying that - [11] Mr. Stephens said that if Mr. Addy would have [12] just done nothing with the steering wheel and [13] taken his foot off the gas, the vehicle would [14] have coasted down in the lanes of travel and [15] there would have been no accident.

[16] Do you agree with that?

[17] A: I agree with that. [18] I would probably also do one more [19] thing because Nii Addy did take his foot off the [20] gas, at least that's what he testified to. I (21] would probably also apply the brakes slightly and [22] maintain control, in other words, maintain the [23] straight ahead heading because it does turn your [24] vehicle to the left with the left rear being [25] delaminated.

Page 35

[1] But if you react by putting too [2] much steer in the opposite direction, very [3] quickly you're going to create an oscillation [4] that will grow in magnitude based on the handling [5] characteristics that have changed.

[6] **Q:** We're all over the place, but do [7] you see any evidence of what we would refer to as [8] fishtailing on the road marks on the roadway?

[9] **A: No**.

[10] **Q**: And you've read that testimony [11] within the depositions where the – at least one [12] of the occupants describes this vehicle as [13] fishtailing before the accident sequence and [14] rolls?

[15] A: Yes, I have, but I must also point [16] out you

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

#### ALAN F. ASAY Vol. 1, October 18, 1999

Lawyer's Notes don't necessarily have to have tire marks [17] to evidence that I could identify. have or to say that you did not have [18] fishtailing [4] Q: From the tire mark north up until [5] the because you can actually create that [19] feeling point where the vehicle leaves the roadway, [6] from inside a vehicle just by moving the [20] any physical evidence on the roadway surface steering wheel back and forth. that [7] in any way would indicate to you as an [21] I mean, my kids in my truck love me [22] to do accident [8] reconstructionist that this vehicle that periodically, and I don't leave tire [23] marks. was [9] fishtailing? But you can really get the vehicle [24] rocking back [10] A: The tire mark itself is an unusual [11] tire and forth which gives you the [25] feeling of mark. It's mainly a left-hand tire mark. [12] Howeespecially depending on where ver, the very initiation of that tire mark [13] would Page 36 suggest that the vehicle was coming from [14] the other lane, originating from lane No. 1 and [15] [1] you're sitting, of fishtailing. then proceeding towards lane No. 2 and then [16] [2] Q: Do you believe that happened in [3] this coming back very hard once again into lane No.2, case, that the wheel was being moved back [4] and [17] crossing it, and then yawing. forth in a similar way that you or I might do [5] to [18] Q: So from the time of the first tire [19] mark up have a little fun with our kids driving down [6] the until the very end of the accident [20] sequence roadway? when the vehicle goes off of the [21] highway, any [7] MR. DANIELS: It's an incomplete [8] hypoevidence of tire marks that would [22] indicate to thetical, assumes facts not in evidence. you just looking at that that there [23] was any fishtailing? [9] But you can go ahead and answer it. [24] A: Well, once again it depends on what [25] you [10] THE WITNESS: All I'm suggesting is that (11) call fishtailing because I see evidence that because there are no tire marks doesn't mean I [12] Page 39 have to discount the fact that they did not feel [13] that sensation or that motion. And that's my [14] [1] the vehicle has gone from one lane to another point. But that's all I'm trying to say. and [2] back, which says that it was going back and [15] BY MR.YUKEVICH: forth [3] and back. Now, to me that's side to side and [4] then back hard loss-of-control yaw. [5] Q: How do you define fishtailing? [6] A: Well, that's - see, to me [7] fishtailing is where the rear end starts to (8) actually pull around where the vehicle yaws. [9] However, to someone else that [10] testifies in the depositions, unless the attorney [11] asks them how did they define fishtailing, you [12] have to assume that they're feeling that kind of [13] a sensation just like a fish tail would as it [14] kicks from one side to the other. Everyone [15] probably has a different definition. [16] However, as a reconstructionist I'm [17] trying to assess exactly all the input. I don't [18] have any physical evidence on the road. However, [19] I do have testimony within the vehicle that the [20] vehicle felt funny and definitely unusual. [21] They used the term "fishtailing." [22] So under that definition I know it cannot be [23] coming around leaving big black marks that you [24] would normally see, but it has to be doing [25] 113 something unusual. Otherwise, I wouldn't have [13] Is it correct to say that there are [14] no markings on the roadway that in and of [15] SO Page 40 themselves would indicate to you that this [16] vehicle fishtailed at any time during the [17] [1] many witnesses trying to testify and quantify [2] accident sequence, just road markings nothing what they felt. [18] else? [3] Q: Have you met any of these [4] witnesses? [19] A: I think earlier in the deposition [20] we might have addressed that, but basically prior [21] [5] A: I have not. to this - the tire mark that is seen in the [22] [6] Q: And so photographs and that I surveyed prior to that, in [7] MR. DANIELS: What's the - you met the [8] one [23] other words south along the freeway, there officer. You met the officer. was no [24] physical evidence that I could find [9] THE WITNESS: Oh, yes. I'm sorry. I met [10] along the [25] roadway except for pieces of the tire Officer Collings. itself. Page 38 nn BY MR. YUKEVICH: [12] Q: The witnesses in the car. [1] In other words, I saw no tire [2] marks, no 72 gouges, no scrapes, nothing, no other [3] physical [13] A: No, And I assumed that's what you [14] were

Min-U-Script® INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235

#### MILTON HALSTED v. NII ADDY

[16] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

#### asking.

[24] Correct?

[15] MR. DANIELS: So we're clear.

Lawyer's Notes

#### Page 43 [1] can create a very unstable condition very [2] quickly. And it sounds to me like that's what's [3] [17] Q: And so you haven't yourself [18] evaluated happened here. whether you believe the testimony of [19] the [4] Q: At 85 miles per hour, if you put in [5] the witnesses or you don't believe the [20] testimony. wrong input at the wrong time, you can create [6] You're taking the testimony of the [21] witnesses instability quickly even without a tire [7] delfrom reading a transcript and basing as [22] best amination, can't you? you can your accident reconstruction on what [23] [8] MR. DANIELS: That's an incomplete [9] hypis objectively presented to you. othetical, doesn't contain all the facts to be [10] a meaningful relevant hypothetical in this case. [11] But you can go ahead and answer it. Page 41 [12] THE WITNESS: Yes, it's possible. [13] BY MR. YUKEVICH: [14] Q: And you wouldn't advise cranking of [15] [3] THE WITNESS: Once again, as a [4] recon-360 degrees worth of steering input into a 1991 [16] Suburban going 85 miles an hour down the highway, [17] would you? [18] A: I wouldn't suggest it. I'd like to [19] meet the man that would live and survive and be [20] able to do that.I mean, there's - human nature [21] doesn't want to inflict that kind of pain on [22] ourselves because that's - you don't want to do [23] that, no. [24] Q: And you would not recommend from [25] the point of view of a driver let alone - a Page 44 [1] driver let alone a person that reconstructs [2] accidents that the appropriate thing for a person [3] to do in the accident sequence that's a passenger [4] is to reach over and try to grab onto the [5] steering wheel, would you? Page 42 [11] THE WITNESS: I wouldn't suggest it, no. [12] BY MR. YUKEVICH: (13) Q: And as of now have you done any [14] actual vehicle tests, have you actually gotten in [15] a '91 Suburban and done any test driving with [16] respect to the ability of this vehicle to be [17] controlled given a tire separation? [18] A: No, I haven't. Sounds fun, but I [19] haven't. Į. [20] Q: Haven't been asked to do that? [21] A: No. [22] Q: And don't plan to do that between [23] now and the time of trial. [24] Correct? [25] A: No plans now, no. Page 45 [1] Q: Did you do any photogrammetry in [2] connection with the reconstruction of this [3] accident? [4] A: No. [5] Q: Any reason you'd think you might [6] want to? [7] A: No. I was there. I see no reason [8] why I should have to do photogrammetry. 73 [9] Q: You have all the information that [10] you

structionist we rely on physical evidence, [5] physical evidence that we know can be proven by [6] testing or through documentation of photographs, [7] through other sources.

[8] Then there's the intangible [9] evidence that we also rely on. And yes, there's [10] a question of judgment there, whose testimony do [11] we rely on or not.But it's intangible, and you [12] have to be able to as a reconstructionist stand [13] back and assess the picture at large; in other [14] words, see the big picture and try to determine [15] how that would play into or doesn't play into and [16] does it have an application at all.

[17] In this particular case I believe [18] that those occupants did feel something that the [19] vehicle was going through. It was not just [20] normally going straight forward or straight down [21] the road, that there was something that caused - [22] and you have the tire delamination, and then you [23] have the steering input by the driver or whoever [24] has a hold of the wheel. Those inputs at that [25] high a speed, the other occupants felt

#### [1] something.

[2] BY MR. YUKEVICH:

[3] Q: In your opinion is an ordinary [4] person of average driving skills able to control [5] this vehicle with a tread loss on either the left [6] rear or right rear of the vehicle?

[11] THE WITNESS: Once again it would vary. I [12] mean, it depends. You assume - I don't want to [13] give you any other hypotheticals, but to answer [14] your question there are delaminations where [15] people control the vehicle. However, there are [16] delaminations where people don't.

#### [17] BY MR.YUKEVICH:

[18] Q: And what's the deciding factor for [19] you in determining why it is that people don't [20] control them?

[21] A: For me it seems like, based on an [22] engineering reconstruction point of view, it [23] would appear that it changes the handling [24] characteristics of the vehicle. And if you are [25] to put in the wrong input at the wrong time, you

INTERIM COURT REPORTING(800)722-1235 Min-U-Script®

#### ALAN F. ASAY Vol. 1, October 18, 1999

need to reconstruct the accident based upon [11] your scene visit and the other materials that are [12] present in your file.

[13] Correct?

. .

[14] A: I think I have enough information [15] that I was able to substantiate the calculations [16] and the numbers that I've arrived at.

Lawyer's Notes

- 1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
9	FOR THE COUNT	Y OF ORANGE
10		
11	MILTON HALSTED and	CASE NO. 795327
12	STEPHANIE HALSTED,	
13		SPECIAL VERDICT
14	Plaintiffs,	SPECIAL VERDICI
15	VS.	
16	NII ADDY, BIGBY, HAVIS & ASSOCIATES, INC., DAVID	
17	FINLEY, JANET FINLEY, JANET	
18	HAVIS, MATTHEW FINLEY, ALLEN OLDSMOBILE-	
19	CADILLAC, INC., THE B. F. GOODRICH COMPANY,	
20	MICHELIN NORTH AMERICA, INC., THE UNIROYAL GOODRICH	
21	TIRE COMPANY, and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive,	
22		
23	Defendants.	
24	AND RELATED CROSS-ACTIONS.	
25 26		
26	· · · · · · · · · · ·	
27 28	We, the jury in the above en special verdict on the questions submit	titled action, find the following ted to us:
20		
	75 SPECIAL VI	ERDICT

	1	Question No. 1: Was defendant Nii Addy negligent?					
	2	Answer "yes" or "no" after the name of each defendant.					
	3						
	4	Answer:					
	5	If you answer Question No. 1 "no" as to the defendant, sign, date and return					
	6	this verdict.					
	7	If you answer Question No. 1 "yes" as to the defendant, then answer					
	8 Question No. 2.						
•	9						
	10	Question No. 2: Was the negligence of Nii Addy a cause of damage to the					
	11	plaintiff?					
	12	Answer "yes" or "no" after the name of each defendant.					
) 807	13	Yes No Answer:					
(310) 556-7900 FAX (310) 556-2807	14						
	15	If you answer Question No. 2 "no" as to the defendant, sign, date and return this verdict.					
₹ L	16	If you answer Question No. 2 "yes" as to the defendant, then answer					
	17	Question No. 3.					
	18						
	19	Question No. 3: Without taking any consideration the reduction of damages due to the negligence of the plaintiff, if any, what do you find to					
	20	damages due to the negligence of the plaintiff, if any, what do you find to be the total amount of damages, including economic and non-economic					
	21	damages, if any, suffered by the plaintiff caused by the accident involved herein?					
	22						
	23	Answer: (a) Economic Damages \$					
	24	(b) Non-Economic Damages \$					
	25	TOTAL \$					
	26						
	27						
	28						
		76					
	11	SDECIAL VEDDICT					

\_

לאווידע, אויד, אויד, אוידע שירטייידע, אוידע, או Los Angeles, California 90067

1 If you answer Question No. 3 "no damage", sign, date and return this verdict. If you answer Question No. 3 with an amount of money, answer 2 **Question No. 4** 3 4 Question No. 4: Was plaintiff Milton Halsted negligent? 5 6 Answer "yes" or "no". 7 Yes No 8 Answer: 9 If you answer Question No. 4 "no", do not answer Question No. 5. Instead, 10 proceed directly to Question No. 6. If you answer Question No. 4 "yes", 11 then answer the next question. 12 13 Question No. 5: Was the negligence of plaintiff Milton Halsted a cause of (310) 556-280 14 damage to plaintiff? r Par s Angeles, Cali. (310) 555 - AY 15 Answer "yes" or "no". 16 No Yes 17 Answer: 18 19 Question No. 6: Was the negligence of the plaintiff a cause of the injury? 20 Answer "yes" or "no". 21 Answer: 22 If you answer Question No. 6: Assuming that 100% represents the total 23 negligence and fault which was the cause of the plaintiff's damage, what 24 percentage of this 100% is due to the contributory negligence of the plaintiff and what percentage of this 100% is due to the negligence of the 25 defendant and all other persons? 26 % To plaintiff Milton Halsted Answer: 27 To defendant Nii Addy % 28 77

SPECIAL VERDICT

, Nin iornia 90067

くつくるりくくつ, トトイ

Ъ

01 C Los

۲ ۲





# TRIAL SCHOOL DOCUMENT SAMPLES

- Fact Pattern
- Application
- Letter/email for Faculty
- Daily Faculty List
- Faculty Thank you letter/email
- Student assignment letter/email
- Daily Time Schedule
- MCLE forms student/faculty

Jack Daniels Judicate West 310.556.7900 x201 Daniels@dfis-law.com



LOS ANGELES CHAPTER American Board of Trial Advocates

5567 Reseda Boulevard, Suite 108 TARZANA, CALIFORNIA 91356 Telephone: (818) 343-2356 • Fax: (818) 343-7640 E-MAIL: abota@aol.com • WEBSITE: http://www.abota.org

**Executive Director** SHIRLEY SCHWARTZ

June 13, 2012

### MEMBERS OF THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF ABOTA

### **Re: Jack Daniels/ABOTA Trial School**

Enclosed please find this year's student application for the Annual Jack Daniels/L.A. ABOTA Trial School. Please have each applicant you are sponsoring completely fill out the application and return it, with a check, by July 20, 2012. Feel free to make extra copies of the application, if you have more than one applicant you are sponsoring.

This year's trial school will take place August 6th,7th and 8th at Loyola Law School, 919 Albany Street, Los Angeles in the Girardi Building. If you have any questions, please contact Anna Knafo (310) 556.7900 or Jamie Baratta at (310) 789.4260 or Shirley Schwartz at (818) 343-2356.

Thanks for your continued support all these years.

JACK DANIELS **Course Director** 

**OFFICERS 2013** President JOHN F. DENOVE Vice President WALTER M. YOKA Treasurer LINDA SAVITT Secretary STEPHEN C. PASAROW Membership Chair PATRICK STOCKALPER

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE** John P. Blumberg Hon. Victoria G. Chaney John K. Courtney Leslie E. Criswell Salvatore DeSimone Randolph M. Even Hon. Joe Hilberman Neville L. Johnson Jesse D. Marr Robert A. Morganstern Hon. Wendell Mortimer, Jr. Michael Schonbuch Walter M. Yoka

PAST PRESIDENTS

- 1959 Mark P. Robinson
- \* 1960 Joseph L. Spray 1961 George R. Hillsinger \* 1962 John T. LaFollette
- \* 1963 Robert C. Carlson \* 1964 Fred B. Belanger
- \* 1965 Hon. Steven Stothers
- 1966 Daniel J. Culliton \* 1967 William A. Kurlander
- \* 1968 Hon. Desmond Bourke
- \*1969 Hon. William J. Rea
- \* 1970 Joseph H. Cummins \*1971 Kermit J. Morgan
- \*1972 Michael P. Armenis
- \* 1973 Marshall T. Hunt
- \*1974 Lee B. Wenzel \* 1975 John A. Daly
- \* 1976 John B. Bonelli 1977 William E. Still
- 1978 Ingall W. Bull, Jr.
- 1979 Hon. Victor E. Chavez 1980 H. Gilbert Jones
- 1981 James N. Kenealy, Jr.
- \* 1982 David M. Harney
- 1983 Robert G. Clinnin \* 1984 Charles A. Lynberg
- \* 1985 Richard C. Dupar
- 1986 Hon. Richard Aldrich 1987 David J. O'Keefe
- 1988 Robert N. Stone
- 1989 John J. Collins 1990 Harold J. Hunter, Jr.
- 1991 David R. Glickman
- 1992 Robert C. Baker 1993 Dennis J. Sinclitico
- 1994 Jack Daniels
- 1995 John P. McNicholas 1996 Francis Breidenbach
- 1997 Jerry A. Ramsey 1998 Thomas V. Girardi
- \* 1999 George E. Moore
- 2000 Darrell A. Forgey 2001 Louis "Duke" DeHaas
- 2002 Hon. Steven Van Sicklen
- 2003 Thomas G. Stolpman 2004 Donna D. Melby
- 2005 David B. Casselman 2006 Richard D. Carroll
- 2007 Steven C. Glickman
- 2008 Edith R. Matthai
- 2009 Moses Lebovits
- 2010 Phillip A. Baker 2011 Brian J. Panish
- 2012 N. Denise Taylor

#### **APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED BY JULY 20, 2012**

JACK DANIELS ANNUAL PROGRAM FOR TRIAL ADVOCACY 2012

Presented by the Los Angeles Chapter of the American Board of Trial Advocates

APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT

Please complete, include check for \$500 per applicant, which includes lunch, made out to ABOTA and return to this address:

ABOTA

5567 Reseda Boulevard, Suite 108

Tarzana, CA 91356

1.	Mr./Ms			
	First	Middle	Las	st
2.	Firm & Address:			
Nu	mber/Street		City	State/ Zip Code
3.	E-Mail	Business Phone:		Cell Phone:
4.	Undergraduate College o	r University:		
	Graduation Date:	Major:		_ Degree:
5.	Law School:			
	Graduation Date:	Major:		_ Degree:
6.	Post Legal Education:			
7.	Where Admitted to Pract	ice:		
8.				
	Title:			Specific Assignment:

- 9. Prior Employment: Please describe in detail all legal employment from the time of graduation from law school until the present. Attach additional sheets if necessary.
- 10. Prior History of Experience in Advocacy: Please describe in detail the nature and extent of your prior trial practice, including experiences with discovery procedures, types, and numbers of cases actually tried, both civil and criminal, location and types of courts. If you have taken any courses in trial practice in law school or in your post legal education, please describe them. You may attach additional sheets if necessary. (We are specifically interested in admitting students committed to trial practice).
- 11. In what way do you believe attendance at ABOTA's seminar for Trial Advocacy would be of benefit to you in your professional career?

Summarize any professional memberships, professional honors, and legal publications.

12. I have tried the following number of jury cases: \_\_\_\_\_ Non-jury cases: \_\_\_\_\_

Anticipated number of jury cases to be tried this year:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

\$500.00 Tuition Deposit, which includes daily lunches, required within one week of the start of the program.

Mail check/application, made out to ABOTA , to Shirley Schwartz at: American Board of Trial Advocates (ABOTA) Los Angeles Chapter 5567 Reseda Boulevard, Suite 108 Tarzana, California 91356 (818) 343-2356 / FAX: (818) 343-7640 E-mail: abota@aol.com

#### **COURSE DESCRIPTION**

The Annual Jack Daniels/Los Angeles ABOTA Trial Advocacy Skills Training Course is being presented by the Los Angeles Chapter of the American Board of Trial Advocates (ABOTA).

The purpose of this course is to enhance the participant's skills as a trial attorney. It is an intense and demanding course, that has the participant on his/her feet arguing, questioning, and developing his/her skills. The emphasis of the course is on developing trial techniques and skills rather than knowledge of substantive law.

The subject matter covered in this three-day intensive course will include voir dire, direct, cross and redirect examination, opening statements and closing arguments. The length of the program is designed to enable interested attorneys to participate who might otherwise not be able to break away from their practice for a longer, more expensive program.

The technique of teaching trial advocacy is to immerse the student in the actual performance of all phases of the trial. Each performance will be immediately critiqued and also will be videotaped for later review and critique. Participants will learn under the guidance of experienced trial lawyers and judges in a simulated courtroom environment.

#### **TEACHING METHOD**

These sessions involve a team teaching method, which emphasizes student performance dealing with hypothetical problems in trial technique under the supervision and critique of the faculty. The students perform as trial counsel in some phase of trial or preparation for trial. Students are also expected to contribute to the team teaching by participating in critiquing performances by other members of the class.

Student performers are videotaped for review. The videotapes are viewed in private with only the student performers and one member of the teaching team present. It is through this method that the teaching team can point out the student's strengths and weaknesses in a one-on-one situation.

Because the class exercise entails live performances, each exercise is to some extent a distinctive experience. One of the advantages of this method is that students have an opportunity to see a variety of models, to observe differences among equally competent lawyers and to realize that each trial lawyer must develop techniques suitable to his or her own personality and talents.

#### **ENROLLMENT AND METHOD OF SELECTION**

Because enrollment is limited, responsibility for making selection if applications exceed the number of allotted places will rest with course director, Jack Daniels. Certain guidelines have been set up with regard to selections. Factors which will be considered include: length of time practicing law (from one to five years given preference), practical experience the applicant has and a demonstrated involvement in trial practice. It is suggested that an applicant have at least one year of experience in law.

**APPLICATIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED UNTIL JULY 20, 2012**. The applications will be screened as received which may result in a priority in favor of early application.

The tuition for the course is \$500.00, which includes lunch each day, will hold a place in the course, an accepted applicant must deposit the entire tuition within one week of the start of the program. The application and check payable to ABOTA must be mailed to American Board of Trial Advocates, 5567 Reseda Boulevard, Suite 108, Tarzana, California 91356. The tuition will be refunded only upon a showing of good cause for withdrawal, except for \$50.00 to defray administrative expenses.

#### FACULTY

One of the most valuable parts of this course is the participation of distinguished jurists and practitioners. The faculty is made up of all ABOTA members. They will give students a sophisticated and experienced view of trial practice, making this program a meaningful learning experience.

#### **COURSE INFORMATION**

**ENROLLMENT** - Enrollment will be limited to the first 30 qualified applicants.

**APPLICATION DEADLINE** - July 20, 2012

DATES - Monday, August 6, 2012; 8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. Tuesday, August 7, 2012; 8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. Wednesday, August 8, 2012; 8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.

LOCATION - LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL, GIRARDI BUILDING 919 Albany Street., Los Angeles, California

**REGISTRATION FEE** - \$500.00

**MATERIALS** - Course materials and assignment of plaintiff or defendant will be distributed ahead of time, via email.

**TAX DEDUCTION OF EXPENSES** - An income tax deduction may be allowed for expenses of education undertaken to maintain and improve professional skills (see Treas. Reg. 1.162-5).

**MCLE CREDIT** - The American Board of Trial Advocates has been approved as a continuing legal education provider of Minimum Continuing Legal Education credit by the State of California.

This program will qualify for Minimum Continuing Legal Education credit by the State Bar of California in the amount of 20 hours.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL – Anna Lisa Knafo or Jamie Baratta at (310) 556-7900 or Shirley Schwartz at (818) 343-2356 / <u>abota@aol.com</u>

To ensure enrollment, please fax the application first, and send the application and check in the mail to the ABOTA office above. Fax: (818) 343-7640

### Good Day LA Chapter ABOTA Members,

This year's Jack Daniels'/L.A. ABOTA Trial School will take place from August 6, through August 8th at Loyola Law School, 919 Albany St., Los Angeles in the Girardi Building. As you may know, the trial school allows younger attorneys to proceed through every segment of a trial and receive feedback and review from veteran trial attorneys, like yourself. You are invited to participate as a faculty member for one or more days of this year's trial school as well as, and most importantly, send your associates to the school. As always, MCLE credit is available. A fculty form is attached.

Also, you can request an application for students for the Trial School via email from any of the below names. Please have each applicant you are sponsoring completely fill out an application and return it, with a check, by **July 20, 2012.** 

If you have any questions, please contact Annie Knafo or Jamie Baratta Jbaratta@dfis-law.com at (310)556-7900 or Shirley Schwartz Abota@aol.com or 818.343.2356.

Thanks as always for your continued support.

Yes! I would like to be a faculty member and participate in the Annual Jack Daniels ABOTA Trial School at Loyola Law School on: (Please check one or more below)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

 EMAIL\_\_\_\_\_\_
 PHONE\_\_\_\_\_\_

 (Please Print or type)
 PHONE\_\_\_\_\_\_

- $\square$  Day 1 Monday, August 6, 2012
- $\square$  Day 2 Tuesday, August 7, 2012
- Wednesday, August 8, 2012  $\square$  Day 3

Time: 8:30-5:30 p.m. Daily

**RETURN THIS FACULTY FORM TO THE ATTENTION OF:** ANNA KNAFO Knafo@dfis-law.com or JAMIE BARATTA jbaratta@dfis-law.com FAX: 310.556.2807 Phone: 310.556.7900

### FACULTY – DAY 1 August 6, 2012



1.	Sal Desimone	Salvatore Desimon, Inc.
2.	Robert Baker	Baker, Keener & Nahra, LLP
3.	Denise Taylor	Taylor Blessey LLP
4.	John Foss	Kasdan, Simonds, Riley, & Vauhan
5.	Barry Johnson	Law Offices of Barry E. Johnson
6.	Martin Roy Robles	
7.	Bill Ginsburg	Peterson & Bradford, LLP
8.	Tom Bradford	Peterson & Bradford, LLP
9.	John Collins	Collins, Collins Muir & Stewart, LLP
10.	Deborah Chang	Panish Shea & Boyle
11.	Eugene Ramirez	Manning & Marder Kass, Ellrod, Ramirez
12.	Michael Justice	Law Office of Michael Justice
13.	Sean O'Doherty	Gates, O'Doherty, Gonter, & Guy LLP
14.	Diane Goldman	Law Offices of Golman & Gerard
15.	Jake Courtney	Girardi & Keese
16.	Chris Datomi	Ryan, Datomi, & Mosley LLP
17.	Kyle Kveton	Robie & Matthai
18.	Bill Buus	Schiffer & Buus APC
19.	David L. Marguiles	Law Offices of David L. Marguilles
20.	Mike Brown	Schuler & Brown
21.	Harry Kane	Law Offices of Harry N. Kane, P.C.
22.	Michael Schonbuch	Daniels, Fine, Israel, Schonbuch & Lebovits, LLP
23.	John Taylor	Taylor & Ring, LLP
24.	Steve Glickman	Glickman & Glickman
25.	Molly Murphy	Jury Consultant
26.	Duke Stroud	Pasadena City College

### FACULTY – DAY 2 August 7, 2012



[		
1.	John Blumberg	Blumberg Law Corp.
2.	Sal Desimone	Salvator Desimone, Inc.
3.	Leslie Criswell	Tucker, Ellis, & West
4.	John Foss	Kasdan, Simonds, Riley, & Vauhan
5.	Bill Ginsburg	Peterson & Bradford LLP
6.	Tom Bradford	Peterson & Bradford LLP
7.	Martin Roy Robles	
8.	John Collins	Collins, Collins Muir & Stewart, LLP
9.	Deborah Chang	Panish Shea & Boyle
10.	Michael Justice	Law Office of Michael Justice
11.	Sean O'Doherty	O'Dohert, Gonter, & Guy LLP
12.	Diane Goldman	Law Offices of Goldman & Gerard
13.	Jake Courtney	Girardi & Keese
14.	James Carr	Law Offices of James P. Carr
15.	Randy Even	Randolph M. Even and Associates, a PLC
16.	Bill Buus	Schiffer & Buus APC
17.	David L. Margulies	Law Offices of David L. Margulies
18.	Peter J. Zomber	Murphy, Pearson, Bradley, and Feeney
19.	Harry Kane	Law Offices of Harry N. Kane, P.C
20.	Michael Schonbuch	Daniels, Fine, Israel, Schonbuch & Lebovits, LLP
21.	Phil Baker	Baker Keener and Nahra LLP
22.	Linda Star	Lewis, Brisbois, Bisgaard & Smith
23.	Duke Stroud	Pasadena City College
24.	Molly Murphy	Jury Consultant

### FACULTY – DAY 3 August 8, 2012



1.	Hon. Daniel Buckley	Los Angeles Superior Court
2.	Molly Murphy	Trial Consultant/Mediator
3.	Mike Schonbuch	Daniels, Fine, Israel, Schonbuch & Lebovits
4.	Linda Star	Lewis, Brisbois, Bisgaard & Smith
5.	Duke Stroud	Pasadena City College
6.	Hon. Victoria Chaney	Second Court of Appeals
7.	Hon. Jacqueline Connor	Los Angeles Superior Court
8.	Sal Desminone	Salvator Desimone, Inc.
9.	John Foss	Kasdan, Simonds, Riley, & Vauhan
10.	Martin Roy Robles	
11.	Bill Ginsburg	Peterson & Bradford, LLP
12.	Herbert Hiestand	Law Offices of Herbert H. Hiestand
13.	Tom Bradford	Peterson & Bradford, LLP
14.	Chris Rolin	Law Offices of Christopher Rolin
15.	John Collins	Collins, Muir, & Stewart LLP
16.	Deborah Chang	Panish Shea & Boyle
17.	Michael Justice	Law Office of Michael Justice
18.	Donald Forgery	Lewis, Brisbois, Bisgaard, & Smith LLP
19.	Norm Watkins	Lynberg & Watkins
20.	Thomas Johnston	Johnston & Hutchinson LLP
21.	Jake Courtney	Girardi & Keese
22.	Kyle Kveton	Robie & Matthai
23.	Bill Buus	Schiffer & Buus APC
24.	Ruth Segal	Lynberg & Watkins
25.	Harry Kane	Law Offices of Harry N. Kane, P.C.

[Type text]

Email body for faculty confirmation 2012 Re: Trial School Information

Thank you for your generous agreement to participate as a faculty member for the Jack Daniels' Trial School, on **Monday and Wednesday, August 6 & 8, 2012, from 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.** at Loyola Law School, Girardi Building, 919 So. Albany St., LA. Attached please find this year's fact pattern, faculty list, and the daily schedule for the 3 days.

The MCLE credits for faculty members of this year's trial school are seven (7) hours per day, plus preparation time. The forms will be distributed at the end of your participation.

Thanks again for your support, the chapter and I are very appreciative, and know the students will benefit from your experience. If there is anything you need, or especially if your schedule changes, feel free to call my associate and this year's Coordinator, Anna Knafo at 310.556.7900.

Jack

Jack Daniels Course Director

JPD/mar Enclosures

#### July 19, 2012

#### Re: ABOTA Trial Advocacy Course

Dear Mr. Keith:

Congratulations on being accepted to the annual Jack Daniels' Los Angeles ABOTA Trial Advocacy Course. Attached please find a series of documents we ask you to download: the daily schedule, driving directions and a map of the campus, student and faculty lists.

You will also be receiving a name tag on site and we ask that you return it at the end of each day. You will be required to sign-in for CLE purposes every day and the filing forms will be distributed on the last day by Ms. Knafo. Any CLE questions should be directed to Shirley Schwartz, Executive Director, at 818.343.2356 or abota@aol.com.

You have been assigned as counsel for the **DEFENSE** and everything you do at the Trial School will be from this perspective. We understand this may not be your first choice but one of the most important parts of a trial is to know it from all perspectives. Please come dressed to appear in court.

The Trial School will take place at Loyola Law School located at 919 Albany Street, Los Angeles, in the Girardi Building on August 6,7,8. Please report to the Mark Robinson Court Room at 8:30 a.m., on Monday, August 6th. If you have any questions feel free to contact Anna Knafo or Jamie Baratta at 310.556.7900 or Shirley Schwartz at 818.343.2356. Please text Anna Knafo knafo@dfis-law.com if you will be late or not able to attend any of the days. Parking is included in your registration, and your name will be provided to the parking structure attendant, lunch is also provided each day.

We hope you will find the ABOTA Trial School a rewarding learning experience that will benefit your legal career.

Best Personal Regards,

JACK DANIELS Course Director

AUGUST 6, 7, & 8, 2012 AT LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL

The Los Angeles Chapter of the American Board of Trial Advocates

> Loyola Law School 919 Albany Street Los Angeles, California

DAY 1- AUGUST 6, 2012	DAY	1- AU	GUST 6.	2012
-----------------------	-----	-------	---------	------

- 8:45 9:00 <u>OPENING MEETING ALL FACULTY/STUDENTS</u> Greeting and Introduction by Dean Gold
- 9:00 9:30 <u>SPEAKER: REFLECTIONS OF A TRIAL LAWYER</u> By Robert Baker
- 9:30 11:00 <u>DEMONSTRATION AND PANEL: VOIR DIRE</u> By John Taylor (Plaintiff), Mike Schonbuch (Defense) and Molly Murphy (Jury Consultant)
- 11:00 12:00DEMONSTRATION: OPENING STATEMENTSBy Steven Glickman (Plaintiff) and Denise Taylor (Defense)
- 12:00 12:45 <u>LUNCH</u>

Girardi Patio

12:45 - 5:00 WORKSHOP I: VOIR DIRE

Each student should prepare 15 minutes of voir dire

AUGUST 6, 7 & 8, 2012 AT LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL

### DAY 2- AUGUST 7, 2012

8:30 – 8:45 MEETING ALL FACULTY/STUDENTS

Robinson Courtroom (Girardi Advocacy Building, 1st Floor)

- 8:45 9:00 <u>SPEAKER: THE WHAT, WHY, & HOW OF PERSUASION</u> By John Blumberg
- 9:00 9:15 <u>SPEAKER: "PERFORMANCE" FOR THE COURTROOM</u> By Duke Stroud
- 9:15 12:00 WORKSHOP II: OPENING STATEMENTS

Each student should prepare a 15 minute opening statement

- **12:00 12:45 <u>LUNCH</u>** Girardi Patio
- 12:45 2:15 <u>DEMONSTRATION: CLOSING ARGUMENTS</u> By Phil Baker (Plaintiff) and Linda Starr (Defense)

### 2:15 - 5:00 WORKSHOP III: DIRECT/CROSS OF PLAINTIFF DEBRA PATTERSON

Each student should prepare a 15 minute examination of the witness and be prepared to play the part of the witness

AUGUST 6, 7 & 8, 2012 AT LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL

DAY 3 - AUGUST 8, 2012

8:30 - 8:45	MEETING ALL FACULTY/STUDENTS
	Robinson Courtroom (Girardi Advocacy Building, 1 <sup>st</sup> Floor)
8:45 - 9:05	<u>SPEAKER: "MAKING A RECORD ON APPEAL"</u> Hon. Justice Victoria Chaney, California Court of Appeals
9:05 - 9:25	<u>SPEAKER: "HOW TO ARGUE TO A JUDGE"</u> Hon. Daniel Buckley, Los Angeles Superior Court
9:25 - 10:00	<u>PANEL: COURTROOM ETIQUETTE</u> Hon. Justice Victoria Chaney, Hon. Jacqueline Connor, Hon. Daniel Buckley and Molly Murphy
10:00 - 12:00	WORKSHOP IV: DIRECT/CROSS OF DEFENDANT
	Each student should prepare a 10 minute examination of the witness and be prepared to play the part of the witness
12:00 - 12:45	LUNCH
	Girardi Patio
12:45 - 5:00	WORKSHOP V: CLOSING ARGUMENTS
	Each Student should prepare a 20 minute closing argument

### OFFICIAL RECORD OF ATTENDANCE FOR MCLE

Provider:	American Board of Trial Advocates
Provider Number:	1261
Title:	Jack Daniels Trial Advocacy Course
Date(s):	MONDAY, <b>August 6, 2012</b>
Time:	8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Location:	Loyola Law School, Los Angeles, CA
ΤΟΤΑ	L ELIGIBLE CALIFORNIA MCLE CREDIT HOURS:
Legal Ethics:	
Elimination of Bias:	

Substance Abuse: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Attendee	California State Bar No.	Attendee Signature
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDANCE FOR CALIFORNIA MCLE

Provider:	American Board of Trial Ac	lvocates	
Provider Number:	1261		
Title:	Jack Daniels Trial Advocad	ey Course	
Date(s):	August 6,7 & 8, 2012		
Time:	8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Daily		
Location:	Loyola Law School, Los Angeles, CA		
TOTAL ELIG	BIBLE CALIFORNIA MCLE C	REDIT HOURS: Faculty	
Law Practice Mana	gement:	Legal Ethics:	
Elimination of Bias:		Substance Abuse:	
To Be Completed by the Attorney after Participation in the Above-Named Activity:			
By signing below, I certify that I participated in the activity described above and am entitled to claim the following California MCLE credit hours:			
	Total Hours:		
(You may not claim credit in these area	-	ds unless the provider is granting	
Law Practice Manag	gement:	Legal Ethics:	
Elimination of Bias:		Substance Abuse:	
Print Your Name (cl	learly):		
Your State Bar Num	nber:		
Signature:			

Faculty credit is calculated by multiplying your preparation time times 4.

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDANCE FOR CALIFORNIA MCLE

### <u>STUDENT</u>

Provider:	American Board of Trial Advocates				
Provider Number:	1261				
Title:	Jack Daniels Trial Advocacy Course				
Date(s):	August 6, 7 & 8, 2012				
Time:	8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Daily				
Location:	Loyola Law School, Los Angeles, CA				
TOTAL ELIGIBLE CALIFORNIA MCLE CREDIT HOURS: 21					
Law Practice Manag	gement:	Legal Ethics:			
Elimination of Bias:		Substance Abuse:			
To Be Completed	by the Attorney after F	Participation in the Above-Named Activity:			
By signing below, I certify that I participated in the activity described above and am entitled to claim the following California MCLE credit hours:					
	Total Hou	Jrs:			
(You may not claim credit for the following subfields unless the provider is granting credit in these areas above.)					
Law Practice Manag	gement:	Legal Ethics:			
Elimination of Bias:		Substance Abuse:			
Print Your Name (cl	early):				
Your State Bar Num	nber:				
Signature:		·			

### ACTIVITY EVALUATION FORM FOR CALIFORNIA MCLE

### Please complete and return to Provider (Please Print).

Provider: Provider Phone Number:	American Board of Tria 818.343.2356	I Advocates	Provider # 1261
Provider Address:	5567 Reseda Blvd., Tarzana, CA 91357-7033 Jack Daniels Trial Advocacy Course		
Title of Activity: Date(s) of Activity:	August 1,2 & 3, 2011	-	5:00 p.m.
Location:	Loyola Law School, Los	s Angeles, CA	

## Directions: Please mark the appropriate box to indicate your evaluation of this course.

	Ye	S	No	)
1. Did this program meet your educational objectives? Comments:	[	]	[	]
2. Did the environment have a positive influence on your learning experience? Comments:	[	]	]	]
3. Were you provided with substantive written materials? Comments:	[	]	[	]
4. Did the course update or keep you informed of your legal responsibilities? Comments:	[	]	[	]
5. Did the activity contain significant current professional content? Comments:	[	]	[	]

### Please rate the faculty on a scale of 1 to 5 (1 being the lowest; 5 being the highest).

	Overall Teaching Effectiveness	Effectiveness of Teaching Methods	Significant Current Knowledge of Subject
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	-	54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	•	54321	54321

	Overall Teaching Effectiveness	Effectiveness of Teaching Methods	Significant Current Knowledge of Subject
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		5 4 3 2 1	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	54321	5 4 3 2 1	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		5 4 3 2 1	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	54321	54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		5 4 3 2 1	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	54321	54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	54321	54321	54321
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:	54321	5 4 3 2 1	5 4 3 2 1
Instructor's Name: Subject/Topic: Comments:		54321	54321

-